

AUG 6

1972



featuring  
the King Farouk collection  
of Latin American Banknotes and

**SEVERAL IMPORTANT CONSIGNMENTS  
OF CHOICE & RARE COINS,  
MEDALS & TOKENS OF EUROPE,  
THE BRITISH WORLD, & LATIN AMERICA**

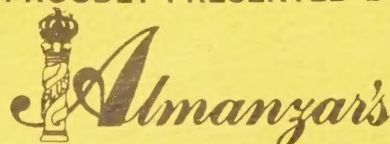
**VOLUME TWO**

OF A TWO VOLUME SET

COINS, MEDALS, PATTERNS, & TOKENS

TO BE SOLD PUBLICLY THRU  
**MAIL & FLOOR AUCTION**  
AUGUST 21, 22, 23, 1972 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, USA

PROUDLY PRESENTED BY:

**Almanzar's**

COINS OF THE WORLD

SUITE D MILAM BUILDING SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 512 226-0592



## TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a combined mail and floor bid auction. All mail bids must be received at our place of business not later than 10 a.m., Central Daylight Time, August 21, 1972. The highest mail bid for each lot will buy it, unless it is exceeded by a floor bid. The highest mail bid on each lot will be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid and then floor bids will be invited. If there is bidding from the floor, the auctioneer will bid from the "book" for the high mail bidder up to the limit of his mail bid. If there is a higher bid from the floor, then it will be sold to the floor. On this basis, it should be obvious that mail bidders should bid generously, if they are desirous of obtaining any particular lot or lots, knowing that their bids will be reduced in competition against other mail bidders, but increased up to their limit in competition with floor bidders.
2. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item on our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. To further clarify this, please read the notes to bidders which follow. We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.
3. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Upon submitting bids you agree to abide by the Terms of Sale. Experts have described all lots; any errors made by them will be gladly corrected. Likewise, you are responsible for any errors you make. Returns can only be made with our written approval; request for such must be made within ten days of dispatch of coins by us. Floor bidders CANNOT return lots; they should inspect them beforehand if they so desire.
4. Lots will be sent on open account only to customers who have established credit with us. New accounts must furnish satisfactory credit references or include a 20% deposit. New accounts requesting shipment to a post office box or to general delivery must also furnish their home or business address. Bidders who have not established credit with us will be invoiced for their successful bids; lots will be sent upon receipt of payment.
5. Bids should be made only in United States funds. Foreign bidders should advise if special shipping instructions are necessary. Postage and insurance or registration fees will be added to all invoices.
6. All successful bids must be honored in cash funds immediately upon receipt of the lots or the invoice. This is absolutely necessary so that consignors can be reimbursed. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount involved warrants such treatment. If this is necessary, please request it before the auction, not after.
7. All bids are to be made by lot number as listed in this catalog. In case of tie mail bids, preference will be given to the bid with the earliest post mark. If a dispute arises among two or more floor bidders, the lot in dispute will be immediately reaucted.
8. BankAmericard and Mastercharge may be used to pay for successful bids, provided the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on BankAmericard and 4% on Mastercharge).
9. 5% sales tax will be added to all San Antonio purchases. 4% sales tax will be added on all lots mailed to Texas addresses outside San Antonio. Texas dealers may deduct the sales tax if they include their exemption number on their bid sheet.
10. Title to all coins will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. All items are guaranteed to be authentic (unless otherwise indicated) and to be as listed. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.
11. All lots in this auction will be available for inspection by appointment only prior to August 20, 1972. Thereafter, all lots to be auctioned will be available for inspection without appointment as follows:

Sunday, August 20, 1972, from 2 p.m. through 8 p.m.	1st Session, 6-9 p.m., Monday, August 21, 1972
Monday, August 21, 1972, from 9 a.m. through 4 p.m.	2nd Session, 1:30-4:30 p.m., Tuesday, Aug. 22, 1972
Tuesday, August 22, 1972, from 9 a.m. through 1 p.m.	3rd Session, 6-9 p.m., Tuesday, August 22, 1972
Wednesday, Aug. 23, 1972, from 9 a.m. through 1 p.m.	4th Session, 1:30-4:30 p.m., Wed., August 23, 1972
	5th Session, 6-9 p.m., Wednesday, August 23, 1972



PRICES REALIZED

VOLUMES I & II

# MAIL @ FLOOR AUCTION



*Almazar's* COINS OF THE WORLD

Suite D - Milam Building

115 W. Travis - San Antonio, Texas 78205

# THE KING FAROUK COLLECTION of LATIN AMERICAN BANKNOTES

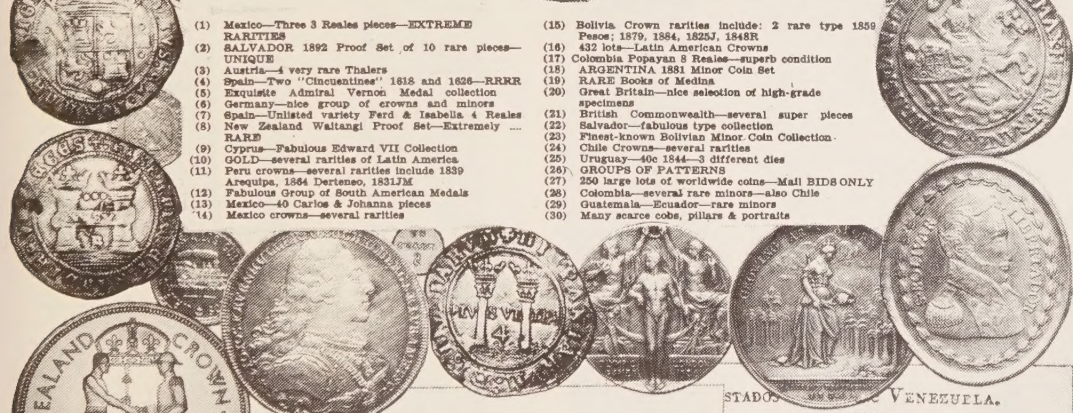
Also Several Other Important Consignments  
of CHOICE & RARE COINS, MEDALS,  
TOKENS & Paper Money of EUROPE,  
BRITISH WORLD, & LATIN AMERICA

CLOSING DATE AUGUST 23, 1972



- (1) Mexico—Three 3 Reales pieces—EXTREME RARITIES
- (2) SALVADOR 1892 Proof Set of 10 rare pieces—UNIQUE
- (3) Austria—4 very rare Thalers
- (4) Spain—Two "Cincuentines" 1618 and 1626—RRRR
- (5) Exquisite Admiral Vernon Medal collection
- (6) Germany—nice group of crowns and minors
- (7) Spain—Unlisted variety Ferd & Isabella 4 Reales
- (8) New Zealand Waitangi Proof Set—Extremely RARE
- (9) Cyprus—Fabulous Edward VII Collection
- (10) GOLD—several rarities of Latin America
- (11) Peru crowns—several rarities include 1839 Arequipa, 1864 Dertensio, 1831JM
- (12) Fabulous Group of South American Medals
- (13) Mexico—40 Carlos & Johanna pieces
- (14) Mexico crowns—several rarities

- (15) Bolivia Crown rarities include: 2 rare type 1859 Peace; 1879, 1884, 1825J, 1848R
- (16) 432 lots—Latin American Crowns
- (17) Colombia Popayan 8 Reales—superb condition
- (18) ARGENTINA 1881 Minor Coin Set
- (19) RARE Books of Medals
- (20) Great Britain—nice selection of high-grade specimens
- (21) British Commonwealth—several super pieces
- (22) Salvador—fabulous type collection
- (23) Finest-known Bolivian Minor Coin Collection
- (24) Chile Crowns—several rarities
- (25) Uruguay—40 1844—3 different dies
- (26) GROUPS OF PATTERNS
- (27) 250 large lots of worldwide coins—Mail BIDS ONLY
- (28) Colombia—several rare minors—also Chile
- (29) Guatemala—Ecuador—rare minors
- (30) Many scarce cobs, pillars & portraits

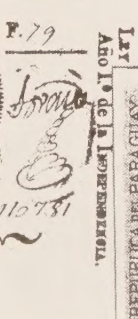
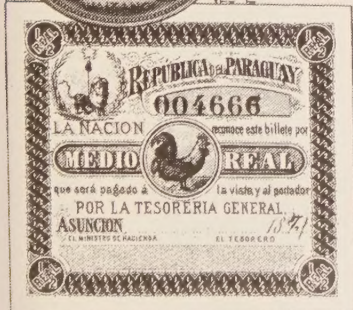


ESTADOS - UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA:

T. 111.

F. 79

Año 19 de la Independencia







PRICE LISTED REFLECTS PRICE REALIZED ON EACH LOT PER TERMS OF SALE EITHER BY MAIL OR FLOOR BID COMPETITION.

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1	8.00	44	7.00	87	6.00	130	19.00	173	15.00
2	12.00	45	9.00	88	6.00	131	15.00	174	7.00
3	12.00	46	10.00	89	7.00	132	33.00	175	47.50
4	75.00	47	3.50	90	8.00	133	47.50	176	6.00
5	160.00	48	4.00	91	12.00	134	40.00	177	10.00
6	9.00	49	4.00	92	4.50	135	40.00	178	3.00
7	10.00	50	2.00	93	11.00	136	35.00	179	9.00
8	19.00	51	25.00	94	14.00	137	30.00	180	8.00
9	13.00	52	8.00	95	13.00	138	12.00	181	5.00
10	19.00	53	4.50	96	9.00	139	22.00	182	11.00
11	22.00	54	9.00	97	2.00	140	20.00	183	17.00
12	35.00	55	3.00	98	4.00	141	25.00	184	2.00
13	10.00	56	3.00	99	2.50	142	19.00	185	6.00
14	9.00	57	3.00	100	1.00	143	5.00	186	3.50
15	7.00	58	2.00	101	2.00	144	9.00	187	16.00
16	21.00	59	3.00	102	3.00	145	9.00	188	7.00
17	24.00	60	1.00	103	2.00	146	21.00	189	2.50
18	25.00	61	2.00	104	5.00	147	21.00	190	3.00
19	27.00	62	120.00	105	3.00	148	14.00	191	8.00
20	25.00	63	7.00	106	8.50	149	35.00	192	37.50
21	61.00	64	22.00	107	4.00	150	41.50	193	4.50
22	8.00	65	10.00	108	9.00	151	20.00	194	4.50
23	9.00	66	8.00	109	5.00	152	30.00	195	20.00
24	8.00	67	15.00	110	7.00	153	23.00	196	17.00
25	28.00	68	11.00	111	5.00	154	22.00	197	6.00
26	85.00	69	12.00	112	9.00	155	11.00	198	11.00
27	11.00	70	21.00	113	9.00	156	33.00	199	8.00
28	24.00	71	31.00	114	4.50	157	25.00	200	13.00
29	3.00	72	22.00	115	10.00	158	25.00	201	30.00
30	1.50	73	5.00	116	6.00	159	27.00	202	7.00
31	2.00	74	4.50	117	20.00	160	70.00	203	9.00
32	4.00	75	5.50	118	14.00	161	15.00	204	21.50
33	3.00	76	13.00	119	4.00	161	10.00	205	3.50
34	6.00	77	16.00	120	4.00	163	3.55	206	3.00
35	5.00	78	5.00	121	3.00	164	4.00	207	1.50
36	7.00	79	5.00	122	8.00	165	28.00	208	36.00
37	16.00	80	8.00	123	1.50	166	15.00	209	15.00
38	8.00	81	7.00	124	7.00	167	29.00	210	27.00
39	6.00	82	2.50	125	50.00	168	10.00	211	25.00
40	29.00	83	3.00	126	200.00	169	18.00	212	6.00
41	16.00	84	4.00	127	52.50	170	19.00	213	12.00
42	3.00	85	4.00	128	50.00	171	52.50	214	35.00
43	3.00	86	6.00	129	9.00	172	23.00	215	10.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
216	57.50	289	13.00	362	21.00	435	12.00	507	8.00
217	3.00	290	6.00	363	4.00	436	5.00	508	7.00
218	4.00	291	3.00	364	65.00	437	40.00	509	26.00
219	46.00	292	7.00	365	120.00	438	35.00	510	6.00
220	4.50	293	4.50	366	32.00	439	30.00	511	7.00
221	3.00	294	10.00	367	300.00	440	17.00	512	9.00
222	21.00	295	1.00	368	2.50	441	25.00	513	28.00
223	5.00	296	2.00	369	9.00	442	13.00	514	3.50
224	13.00	297	4.00	370	26.00	443	7.00	515	4.00
225	20.00	298	3.50	371	35.00	444	37.00	516	5.00
226	11.00	299	3.00	372	4.50	445	14.00	517	7.00
227	15.00	300	8.50	373	8.00	446	16.00	518	7.00
228	14.00	301	28.00	374	17.00	447	105.00	519	6.00
229	10.00	302	3.00	375	11.00	448	3.50	520	5.00
230	W/drawn	303	29.00	376	4.00	449	7.00	521	4.00
231	10.00	304	15.00	377	7.00	450	3.00	522	29.00
232	9.00	305	12.00	378	22.50	451	4.00	523	40.00
233	5.00	306	8.00	379	3.50	452	6.00	524	16.00
234	8.00	307	6.00	380	180.00	453	35.00	525	8.00
235	95.00	308	10.00	381	8.00	454	135.00	526	9.00
236	105.00	309	8.00	382	6.00	455	135.00	527	6.00
237	8.00	310	9.00	383	14.00	456	38.77	528	4.50
238	22.00	311	9.00	384	15.00	457	9.00	529	4.00
239	37.00	312	3.00	385	9.00	458	28.00	530	12.00
240	28.00	313	5.00	386	13.00	459	22.00	531	5.00
241	29.00	314	17.00	387	31.00	460	32.00	532	7.00
242	30.00	315	10.00	388	45.00	461	30.00	533	8.00
243	27.00	316	2.00	389	8.50	462	8.00	534	4.50
244	28.00	317	6.00	390	3.25	463	16.00	535	34.00
245	62.50	318	23.00	391	175.00	464	57.50	536	29.00
246	6.00	319	35.00	392	90.00	465	14.00	537	11.00
247	3.00	320	8.00	393	93.00	466	4.50	538	24.00
248	2.50	321	47.50	394	30.00	467	4.00	539	57.50
249	9.00	322	110.00	395	85.00	468	4.00	540	34.00
250	6.00	323	36.00	396	16.00	469	8.00	541	15.00
251	4.80	324	31.00	397	19.00	470	11.00	542	13.00
252	5.00	325	14.00	398	48.00	471	6.00	543	37.50
253	7.50	326	7.00	399	16.00	472	9.00	544	70.00
254	7.00	327	6.00	400	26.00	473	17.00	545	30.00
255	9.00	328	16.00	401	51.00	474	52.50	546	60.00
256	21.50	329	6.00	402	16.00	475	70.00	547	2.00
257	3.00	330	10.00	403	7.00	476	5.00	548	38.00
258	6.00	331	4.50	404	9.00	477	6.00	549	41.00
259	6.00	332	9.00	405	30.00	478	13.00	550	29.00
260	5.00	333	50.00	406	22.00	479	25.00	551	12.00
261	14.00	334	4.00	407	15.00	480	17.00	552	3.00
262	3.00	335	3.00	408	14.00	481	3.50	553	22.00
263	2.00	336	6.50	409	11.00	482	3.25	554	52.50
264	1.00	337	7.00	410	11.00	483	5.00	555	7.00
265	5.00	338	3.00	411	25.00	484	11.00	556	33.00
266	2.00	339	10.00	412	27.50	485	3.00	557	25.00
267	5.00	340	15.00	413	32.00	486	4.00	558	25.00
268	80.00	341	3.50	414	31.00	487	8.00	559	42.00
269	3.00	342	4.25	415	10.00	488	12.00	560	28.00
270	21.00	343	3.00	416	25.00	489	13.00	561	14.00
271	33.00	344	4.00	417	10.00	490	13.00	562	18.00
272	19.00	345	15.00	418	8.00	491	25.00	563	25.00
273	5.50	346	7.00	419	5.00	492	7.00	564	8.25
274	20.00	347	15.00	420	16.00	493	46.00	565	15.00
275	16.00	348	20.00	421	12.00	494	3.50	566	38.50
276	7.00	349	8.25	422	15.00	495	9.00	567	28.00
277	70.00	350	17.00	423	23.00	496	21.00	568	36.00
278	8.00	351	8.50	424	16.00	497	5.00	569	17.00
279	10.00	352	3.00	425	105.00	498	17.00	570	12.00
280	24.00	353	4.00	426	53.50	499	15.00	571	16.00
281	15.00	354	5.00	427	72.50	500	5.50	572	20.00
282	12.00	355	4.50	428	80.00	501	5.00	573	5.00
283	11.00	356	7.00	429	9.00	502	22.00	574	18.00
284	4.50	357	67.50	430	26.00	503	4.00	575	13.00
285	2.50	358	26.00	431	12.00	504	6.00	576	9.00
286	22.00	359	200.00	432	20.00	505	4.50	577	5.25
287	6.00	360	4.50	433	27.50	506	12.00	578	8.00
288	16.00	361	10.00	434	21.00	506A	103.00	579	24.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
580	21.00	653	2.35	726	2.50	799	5.00	872	14.00
581	50.00	654	3.50	727	4.90	800	7.00	873	18.00
582	5.00	655	11.00	728	4.00	801	22.00	874	29.00
583	8.00	656	32.00	729	2.50	802	6.00	875	8.00
584	9.00	657	17.00	730	10.00	803	3.00	876	15.00
585	16.00	658	18.00	731	32.00	804	40.00	877	16.00
586	92.50	659	18.00	732	9.00	805	9.00	878	2.00
587	27.00	660	6.00	733	15.00	806	5.00	879	4.50
588	8.00	661	33.00	734	7.50	807	100.00	880	4.50
589	11.00	662	4.00	735	4.50	808	50.00	881	4.50
590	15.00	663	2.50	736	7.50	809	260.00	882	7.50
591	80.00	664	1.25	737	1.50	810	57.00	883	7.00
592	67.50	665	11.00	738	11.50	811	1000.00	884	6.00
593	6.00	666	2.50	739	9.00	812	2.00	885	5.00
594	11.00	667	3.50	740	9.00	813	31.00	886	4.50
595	170.00	668	3.00	741	9.50	814	49.00	887	6.00
596	45.00	669	.50	742	16.00	815	1.50	888	7.00
597	6.00	670	3.50	743	13.00	816	13.00	889	5.00
598	22.00	671	1.00	744	7.00	817	32.00	890	15.00
599	4.00	672	3.00	745	15.00	818	37.00	891	15.00
600	133.00	673	6.50	746	15.00	819	40.00	892	2.50
601	6.00	674	5.50	747	33.00	820	5.00	893	15.00
602	3.50	675	2.00	748	13.00	821	5.00	894	18.00
603	6.00	676	15.00	749	2.50	822	5.00	895	14.00
604	7.00	677	15.00	750	10.00	823	5.00	896	11.00
605	32.00	678	16.50	751	6.20	824	10.00	897	8.00
606	25.00	679	18.00	752	9.00	825	2.50	898	5.00
607	10.00	680	7.50	753	7.00	826	1.50	899	9.00
608	3.75	681	8.50	754	2.50	827	13.50	900	6.00
609	6.00	682	9.00	755	7.00	828	3.00	901	6.00
610	2.00	683	4.50	756	8.00	829	14.00	902	4.00
611	7.00	684	16.00	757	15.00	830	5.00	903	5.00
612	21.00	685	19.00	758	6.00	831	4.00	904	4.50
613	6.00	686	9.00	759	4.00	832	36.00	905	4.50
614	7.00	687	2.50	760	7.00	833	5.00	906	2.50
615	8.00	688	2.25	761	36.00	834	31.00	907	3.00
616	15.00	689	8.00	762	35.00	835	26.50	908	7.00
617	4.00	690	7.00	763	19.00	836	6.00	909	14.00
618	1.80	691	4.00	764	8.50	837	1.00	910	34.00
619	4.75	692	16.00	765	19.00	838	7.00	911	15.00
620	6.00	693	11.00	766	5.00	839	11.00	912	19.00
621	4.50	694	51.00	767	6.00	840	7.00	913	73.00
622	29.00	695	8.00	768	2.50	841	80.00	914	9.00
623	6.00	696	11.00	769	5.50	842	15.00	915	3.00
624	10.00	697	17.00	770	3.50	843	19.00	916	1.50
625	8.00	698	17.00	771	1.00	844	21.00	917	1.00
626	3.50	699	7.00	772	3.50	845	15.00	918	2.50
627	5.00	700	31.00	773	34.00	846	15.00	919	5.00
628	17.00	701	9.00	774	23.00	847	28.00	920	10.00
629	13.00	702	2.75	775	10.00	848	57.50	921	17.00
630	7.50	703	6.00	776	21.00	849	51.00	922	6.00
631	15.00	704	3.00	777	26.00	850	6.00	923	35.00
632	2.50	705	5.00	778	36.00	851	18.00	924	65.00
633	3.00	706	4.00	779	85.00	852	20.00	925	81.00
634	2.90	707	2.50	780	225.00	853	21.00	926	21.00
635	7.00	708	2.75	781	10.00	854	37.50	927	3.00
636	3.75	709	2.00	782	13.00	855	67.50	928	7.00
637	2.00	710	2.00	783	60.00	856	20.00	929	16.00
638	9.00	711	4.50	784	10.00	857	36.00	930	34.00
639	4.00	712	20.00	785	12.00	858	17.00	931	52.50
640	4.50	713	4.00	786	4.00	859	7.00	932	6.00
641	21.00	714	11.00	787	10.25	860	8.00	933	5.00
642	2.00	715	7.00	788	105.00	861	2.50	934	13.00
643	4.50	716	3.00	789	46.00	862	12.00	935	23.00
644	7.00	717	23.00	790	42.50	863	3.00	936	48.00
645	7.00	718	20.00	791	37.50	864	14.00	937	50.00
646	215.00	719	11.00	792	20.00	865	7.00	938	38.00
647	15.00	720	1.50	793	115.00	866	29.00	939	20.00
648	16.00	721	9.00	794	37.50	867	13.00	940	8.00
649	5.25	722	7.00	795	50.00	868	6.50	941	3.00
650	7.25	723	13.00	796	2.00	869	9.00	942	2.90
651	6.00	724	2.25	797	5.00	870	9.00	943	8.00
652	8.00	725	9.00	798	3.25	871	47.50	944	3.50



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
945	4.00	1018	7.50	1090	15.00	1163	110.00	1236	17.00
946	3.00	1019	15.00	1091	12.00	1164	225.00	1237	15.00
947	11.00	1020	50.00	1092	15.00	1165	80.00	1238	3.00
948	4.00	1021	14.00	1093	W/drawn	1166	175.00	1239	3.00
949	9.00	1022	9.00	1094	13.00	1167	67.50	1240	65.00
950	3.00	1023	22.00	1095	23.00	1168	180.00	1241	80.00
951	2.50	1024	10.00	1096	11.00	1169	42.50	1242	25.00
952	14.00	1025	30.00	1097	13.00	1170	31.00	1243	25.00
953	3.00	1026	13.00	1098	16.00	1171	60.00	1244	16.00
954	6.00	1027	6.50	1099	25.00	1172	10.00	1245	18.00
955	8.50	1028	2.00	1100	92.00	1173	8.00	1246	30.00
956	28.00	1029	7.00	1101	7.00	1174	29.00	1247	16.00
957	45.00	1030	7.00	1102	6.50	1175	12.00	1248	20.00
958	28.00	1031	4.00	1103	8.00	1176	27.00	1249	6.00
959	14.00	1032	2.00	1104	12.00	1177	28.00	1250	15.00
960	14.00	1033	8.50	1105	26.00	1178	36.00	1251	13.00
961	8.00	1034	42.00	1106	115.00	1179	100.00	1252	23.00
962	15.00	1035	9.00	1107	33.00	1180	550.00	1253	21.00
963	7.50	1036	17.00	1108	50.00	1181	16.00	1254	53.00
964	3.75	1037	115.00	1109	21.00	1182	6.00	1255	23.00
965	2.50	1038	9.00	1110	23.00	1183	10.00	1256	16.00
966	9.00	1039	4.00	1111	24.50	1184	8.00	1257	30.00
967	29.00	1040	5.00	1112	26.00	1185	7.00	1258	31.00
968	11.50	1041	5.00	1113	10.00	1186	8.00	1259	26.00
969	25.00	1042	4.00	1114	350.00	1187	10.00	1260	27.00
970	31.00	1043	5.50	1115	335.00	1188	22.00	1261	16.00
971	38.00	1044	160.00	1116	16.00	1189	45.00	1262	23.00
972	12.00	1045	95.00	1117	12.00	1190	W/drawn	1263	190.00
973	18.00	1046	105.00	1118	15.00	1191	6.00	1264	310.00
974	7.00	1047	110.00	1119	W/drawn	1192	3.00	1265	14.00
975	10.00	1048	155.00	1120	13.00	1193	6.00	1266	14.00
976	7.00	1049	140.00	1121	13.00	1194	11.00	1267	14.00
977	5.00	1050	180.00	1122	20.00	1195	23.00	1268	28.00
978	5.00	1051	270.00	1123	2.00	1196	21.00	1269	9.00
979	10.00	1052	87.50	1124	7.00	1197	90.00	1270	11.00
980	15.00	1053	54.00	1125	18.00	1198	22.00	1271	12.00
981	8.00	1054	81.00	1126	11.00	1199	18.00	1272	10.00
982	6.00	1055	78.00	1127	22.00	1200	13.00	1273	57.50
983	43.00	1056	42.50	1128	32.50	1201	18.00	1274	12.00
984	11.00	1057	57.50	1129	13.00	1202	21.00	1275	22.00
985	22.00	1058	5.00	1130	41.00	1203	900.00	1276	22.00
986	24.50	1059	4.00	1131	28.00	1204	33.00	1277	6.00
987	9.50	1060	14.00	1132	14.00	1205	30.00	1278	10.00
988	7.00	1061	17.00	1133	8.00	1206	3.00	1279	10.00
989	18.00	1062	42.00	1134	13.00	1207	40.00	1280	8.00
990	6.00	1063	48.00	1135	16.00	1208	38.00	1281	8.00
991	85.00	1064	15.00	1136	10.00	1209	18.00	1282	10.00
992	13.00	1065	16.00	1137	14.00	1210	15.00	1283	9.00
993	16.00	1066	28.00	1138	15.00	1211	16.00	1284	30.00
994	52.00	1067	39.00	1139	21.00	1212	31.00	1285	8.00
995	52.00	1068	61.00	1140	20.00	1213	41.00	1286	11.00
996	3.00	1069	15.00	1141	11.00	1214	46.00	1287	17.00
997	5.00	1070	60.00	1142	13.00	1215	23.00	1288	13.00
998	32.00	1071	17.00	1143	8.00	1216	62.50	1289	11.00
999	3.50	1072	W/drawn	1144	11.00	1217	100.00	1290	11.00
1000	18.00	1073	16.00	1145	10.00	1218	68.00	1291	5.00
1001	13.00	1074	21.00	1146	19.00	1219	34.00	1292	10.00
1002	34.00	1075	22.00	1147	24.00	1220	28.00	1293	9.00
1003	17.00	1076	5.00	1148	570.00	1221	34.00	1294	37.00
1004	1.00	1077	5.00	1149	35.00	1222	22.78	1295	38.00
1005	7.00	1078	13.00	1150	12.00	1223	15.00	1296	12.00
1006	10.00	1079	33.00	1151	14.00	1224	35.00	1297	11.00
1007	26.00	1080	7.00	1152	W/drawn	1225	28.00	1298	16.00
1008	20.00	1081	7.00	1153	91.00	1226	20.00	1299	30.00
1009	52.50	1082	21.00	1154	77.50	1227	24.00	1300	39.00
1010	41.00	1083	10.00	1155	15.00	1228	16.00	1301	18.00
1011	39.00	1084	11.00	1156	510.00	1229	22.00	1302	26.00
1012	53.00	1085	11.00	1157	39.00	1230	325.00	1303	33.00
1013	152.50	1086	59.00	1158	68.00	1231	120.00	1304	11.00
1014	20.00	1087	7.00	1159	40.00	1232	115.00	1305	7.00
1015	6.00	1087A	14.00	1160	115.00	1233	125.00	1306	35.00
1016	10.00	1088	12.00	1161	97.50	1234	11.00	1307	W/drawn
1017	18.00	1089	15.00	1162	115.00	1235	26.00	1308	40.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1309	18.00	1381	10.00	1453	33.00	1544	20.00	1671	8.50
1310	11.00	1382	31.00	1454	40.00	1555	20.00	1672	18.00
1311	14.00	1383	36.00	1455	39.00	1557	21.00	1673	285.00
1312	9.00	1384	7.00	1456	25.00	1559	11.00	1674	305.00
1313	11.00	1385	28.00	1457	20.00	1561	10.00	1675	150.00
1314	13.00	1386	13.00	1458	50.00	1562	5.60	1676	91.00
1315	16.00	1387	25.00	1459	27.00	1569	10.00	1677	12.00
1316	10.50	1388	9.00	1460	21.00	1571	15.00	1678	18.00
1317	14.00	1389	15.00	1461	28.00	1573	10.00	1679	58.00
1318	12.00	1390	15.00	1462	19.00	1575	36.00	1680	56.00
1319	10.00	1391	10.00	1463	9.00	1576	6.00	1681	16.00
1320	10.50	1392	10.00	1464	8.00	1578	15.00	1682	31.50
1321	16.00	1393	12.00	1465	9.50	1580	17.00	1683	37.00
1322	W/drawn	1394	14.00	1466	9.00	1581	13.00	1684	18.00
1323	29.00	1395	21.00	1467	12.00	1585	13.00	1685	9.00
1324	32.00	1396	14.00	1468	18.00	1588	17.00	1686	13.00
1325	24.00	1397	80.00	1469	90.00	1592	10.00	1687	9.00
1326	28.00	1398	11.00	1470	9.00	1593	10.00	1688	10.00
1327	30.00	1399	20.00	1471	8.50	1595	18.00	1689	39.00
1328	18.00	1400	70.00	1472	65.00	1597	12.00	1690	9.00
1329	20.00	1401	15.00	1473	100.00	1599	16.00	1691	7.00
1330	13.00	1402	23.00	1474	62.00	1601	30.00	1692	150.00
1331	12.00	1403	11.00	1475	10.00	1604	5.60	1693	90.00
1332	13.00	1404	150.00	1476	9.00	1612	17.00	1694	205.00
1333	12.00	1405	79.00	1477	10.00	1614	7.50	1696	5.00
1334	33.00	1406	22.00	1478	200.00	1621	13.00	1697	8.00
1335	12.00	1407	32.00	1479	15.00	1625	1900.00	1698	3.00
1336	13.00	1408	32.50	1480	40.00	1626	62.50	1699	6.00
1337	18.00	1409	19.00	1481	9.00	1627	67.50	1700	48.00
1338	20.00	1410	16.00	1482	8.25	1628	17.00	1701	25.00
1339	60.00	1411	16.00	1483	19.00	1629	185.00	1702	23.00
1340	37.00	1412	20.00	1484	28.00	1630	310.00	1703	42.00
1341	8.00	1413	32.00	1485	20.00	1631	60.00	1704	40.00
1342	17.00	1414	9.00	1486	15.00	1632	10.00	1705	22.50
1343	21.00	1415	28.00	1487	7.00	1633	610.00	1706	23.00
1344	70.00	1416	60.00	1488	6.00	1634	9.00	1707	10.00
1345	14.00	1417	12.00	1489	46.00	1635	15.00	1708	82.50
1346	18.00	1418	19.50	1490	6.00	1636	300.00	1709	22.00
1347	8.00	1419	10.00	1491	5.00	1637	166.00	1710	13.00
1348	20.00	1420	12.00	1492	66.00	1638	130.00	1711	20.00
1349	38.00	1421	18.00	1493	28.00	1639	31.00	1712	13.00
1350	30.00	1422	15.00	1494	35.00	1640	30.00	1713	3.00
1351	12.00	1423	15.00	1495	55.00	1641	26.00	1714	6.00
1352	19.00	1424	1100.00	1506	35.00	1642	155.00	1715	8.00
1353	11.00	1425	10.00	1507	44.00	1643	10.00	1716	12.00
1354	W/drawn	1426	11.00	1508	30.00	1644	13.00	1717	9.00
1355	32.00	1427	23.00	1509	32.00	1645	14.00	1718	20.00
1356	14.00	1428	9.00	1510	45.00	1646	21.00	1719	18.00
1357	16.00	1429	12.00	1511	14.00	1647	62.00	1720	30.00
1358	8.00	1430	11.00	1512	10.00	1648	140.00	1721	75.00
1359	25.00	1431	18.00	1513	15.00	1649	68.00	1722	80.00
1360	23.00	1432	7.00	1514	15.00	1650	66.00	1723	21.00
1361	14.00	1433	13.00	1515	23.00	1651	360.00	1724	70.00
1362	13.00	1434	46.50	1516	12.00	1652	25.00	1725	10.00
1363	500.00	1435	30.00	1517	21.00	1653	35.00	1726	6.00
1364	23.00	1436	15.00	1518	28.00	1654	46.00	1727	4.00
1365	55.00	1437	12.00	1519	175.00	1655	255.00	1728	6.00
1366	77.50	1438	15.00	1520	17.00	1656	14.00	1729	11.00
1367	19.00	1439	16.00	1521	35.00	1657	16.00	1730	6.00
1368	20.00	1440	13.00	1522	31.00	1658	16.25	1731	5.00
1369	W/drawn	1441	28.00	1523	22.00	1659	18.00	1732	2.00
1370	75.00	1442	200.00	1524	45.00	1660	17.00	1733	5.00
1371	40.00	1443	11.00	1525	14.00	1661	18.00	1734	6.25
1372	89.00	1444	11.00	1526	13.00	1662	210.00	1735	6.00
1373	14.00	1445	14.00	1527	200.00	1663	145.00	1736	8.00
1374	6.00	1446	10.00	1528	25.00	1664	16.00	1737	9.00
1375	7.00	1447	17.00	1529	16.00	1665	180.00	1738	13.00
1376	67.50	1448	16.50	1530	28.00	1666	41.00	1739	4.00
1377	13.00	1449	21.00	1531	15.00	1667	175.00	1740	7.00
1378	10.00	1450	29.00	1532	10.00	1668	11.50	1741	14.00
1379	30.00	1451	25.00	1533	25.00	1660	250.00	1742	48.00
1380	10.00	1452	26.00	1534	23.00	1670	6.00	1743	16.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1744	66.00	1817	7.00	1890	47.50	1963	17.00	2036	31.00
1745	15.00	1818	39.00	1891	60.00	1964	49.00	2037	7.00
1746	22.50	1819	40.00	1892	15.00	1965	12.00	2038	6.00
1747	15.00	1820	50.00	1893	30.00	1966	18.00	2039	8.00
1748	6.00	1821	5.00	1894	20.00	1967	16.00	2040	51.00
1749	3.00	1822	6.00	1895	11.00	1968	50.00	2041	8.00
1750	10.00	1823	7.00	1896	6.00	1969	26.00	2042	11.00
1751	8.50	1824	19.00	1897	240.00	1970	23.00	2043	5.00
1752	13.00	1825	10.00	1898	37.00	1971	40.00	2044	7.00
1753	155.00	1826	15.00	1899	410.00	1972	30.00	2045	73.00
1754	2.00	1827	3.00	1900	17.00	1973	26.00	2046	21.00
1755	2.00	1828	4.50	1901	30.00	1974	18.00	2047	4.00
1756	8.00	1829	8.00	1902	22.00	1975	47.00	2048	7.00
1757	3.00	1830	4.00	1903	23.00	1976	79.00	2049	4.00
1758	150.00	1831	4.00	1904	175.00	1977	13.00	2050	18.00
1759	14.00	1832	2.00	1905	19.00	1978	7.00	2051	28.00
1760	6.00	1833	13.00	1906	12.00	1979	18.00	2052	30.00
1761	5.00	1834	31.00	1907	9.00	1980	21.00	2053	48.00
1762	6.00	1835	12.00	1908	12.00	1981	11.00	2054	20.00
1763	11.50	1836	7.00	1909	15.00	1982	14.00	2055	77.00
1764	25.00	1837	15.00	1910	57.50	1983	33.00	2056	12.00
1765	15.00	1838	11.00	1911	5.00	1984	5.00	2057	10.00
1766	14.00	1839	6.00	1912	13.00	1985	22.00	2058	8.00
1767	165.00	1840	6.00	1913	23.00	1986	6.00	2059	120.00
1768	22.00	1841	10.00	1914	16.00	1987	6.00	2060	15.00
1769	22.00	1842	8.00	1915	6.00	1988	8.00	2061	16.00
1770	17.00	1843	8.00	1916	10.00	1989	4.00	2062	27.00
1771	2.00	1844	9.00	1917	10.00	1990	21.00	2063	110.00
1772	3.00	1845	10.00	1918	8.00	1991	23.00	2064	8.00
1773	2.00	1846	6.00	1919	22.00	1992	3.00	2065	34.00
1774	2.00	1847	12.00	1920	9.00	1993	3.50	2066	6.00
1775	4.00	1848	36.00	1921	11.00	1994	30.00	2067	10.00
1776	6.00	1849	5.00	1922	21.00	1995	18.00	2068	10.00
1777	8.00	1850	5.00	1923	7.00	1996	12.00	2069	9.00
1778	15.00	1851	11.00	1924	13.00	1997	37.00	2070	6.00
1779	14.00	1852	6.00	1925	10.00	1998	6.00	2071	8.00
1780	130.00	1853	6.00	1926	21.00	1999	125.00	2072	11.00
1781	80.00	1854	16.00	1927	11.00	2000	340.00	2073	23.00
1782	22.00	1855	21.00	1928	16.00	2001	50.00	2074	18.00
1783	23.00	1856	31.00	1929	13.00	2002	17.00	2075	23.00
1784	27.50	1857	8.00	1930	6.00	2003	12.00	2076	19.00
1785	3.00	1858	15.00	1931	14.00	2004	7.00	2077	10.00
1786	2.00	1859	8.00	1932	26.00	2005	14.00	2078	28.00
1787	2.00	1860	6.00	1933	14.00	2006	8.00	2079	16.00
1788	2.00	1861	46.00	1934	13.00	2007	50.00	2080	4.00
1789	6.00	1862	18.00	1935	13.00	2008	14.00	2081	8.00
1790	2.00	1863	44.00	1936	14.00	2009	15.00	2082	19.00
1791	2.00	1864	46.00	1937	19.00	2010	9.00	2083	4.00
1792	6.00	1865	24.00	1938	15.00	2011	11.00	2084	6.00
1793	13.00	1866	5.00	1939	13.00	2012	5.25	2085	12.00
1794	26.00	1867	15.00	1940	14.00	2013	8.00	2086	5.00
1795	34.00	1868	11.00	1941	42.50	2014	15.00	2087	10.00
1796	17.00	1869	5.00	1942	5.00	2015	4.00	2088	6.00
1797	24.00	1870	22.00	1943	20.00	2016	5.50	2089	15.00
1798	15.00	1871	13.00	1944	14.00	2017	35.00	2090	19.00
1799	30.00	1872	22.00	1945	14.00	2018	5.00	2091	22.00
1800	17.00	1873	21.00	1946	30.00	2019	15.00	2092	7.35
1801	10.00	1874	50.00	1947	16.00	2020	4.00	2093	7.00
1802	14.00	1875	35.00	1948	5.00	2021	11.00	2094	80.00
1803	10.00	1876	10.00	1949	4.00	2022	14.00	2095	3.00
1804	6.00	1877	450.00	1950	12.00	2023	10.00	2096	55.00
1805	10.00	1878	16.00	1951	8.00	2024	26.00	2097	13.00
1806	4.00	1879	29.00	1952	14.00	2025	36.00	2098	50.00
1807	3.00	1880	16.00	1953	12.00	2026	36.00	2099	14.00
1808	3.00	1881	9.00	1954	15.00	2027	41.00	2100	7.00
1809	2.00	1882	24.00	1955	13.00	2028	8.00	2101	70.00
1810	12.00	1883	4.00	1956	13.00	2029	12.00	2102	15.00
1811	5.00	1884	7.00	1957	12.00	2030	5.00	2103	60.00
1812	3.00	1885	15.00	1958	8.00	2031	6.00	2104	8.00
1813	4.00	1886	15.00	1959	25.00	2032	12.00	2105	11.00
1814	4.00	1887	7.00	1960	9.50	2033	8.00	2106	15.00
1815	6.00	1888	9.00	1961	155.00	2034	12.00	2107	23.00
1816	135.00	1889	40.00	1962	145.00	2035	17.00	2108	10.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
2109	14.00	2182	10.00	2255	6.00	2328	35.00	2401	41.00
2110	60.00	2183	11.00	2256	2.00	2329	40.00	2402	13.00
2111	25.00	2184	94.00	2257	1.00	2330	35.00	2403	35.00
2112	14.00	2185	28.00	2258	4.00	2331	65.00	2404	5.00
2113	32.00	2186	18.00	2259	6.00	2332	7.50	2405	10.00
2114	94.00	2187	20.00	2260	5.00	2333	5.00	2406	13.00
2115	10.00	2188	28.00	2261	2.00	2334	7.00	2407	44.00
2116	29.00	2189	26.00	2262	34.00	2335	5.00	2408	4.00
2117	72.50	2190	25.00	2263	1.00	2336	14.00	2409	12.00
2118	14.00	2191	24.00	2264	6.00	2337	10.00	2410	13.00
2119	17.00	2192	17.00	2265	22.00	2338	17.00	2411	28.00
2120	9.00	2193	32.00	2266	19.00	2339	475.00	2412	32.00
2121	6.00	2194	38.00	2267	7.00	2340	2.00	2413	135.00
2122	4.00	2195	14.00	2268	26.00	2341	2.50	2414	59.00
2123	9.00	2196	23.00	2269	9.00	2342	2.00	2415	66.00
2124	10.00	2197	17.00	2270	9.00	2343	40.00	2416	120.00
2125	17.00	2198	14.00	2271	1.00	2344	42.50	2417	400.00
2126	37.00	2199	12.00	2272	8.50	2345	47.00	2418	22.00
2127	3.00	2200	62.00	2273	2.00	2346	30.00	2419	41.00
2128	9.00	2201	7.00	2274	1.00	2347	1.00	2420	15.00
2129	8.00	2202	15.00	2275	8.00	2348	6.00	2421	82.00
2130	17.00	2203	6.00	2276	7.00	2349	No Bid	2422	10.00
2131	15.00	2204	3.00	2277	W/drawn	2350	14.00	2423	14.00
2132	29.00	2205	31.00	2278	7.00	2351	15.00	2424	26.00
2133	11.00	2206	14.00	2279	4.00	2352	2.00	2425	25.00
2134	42.50	2207	9.00	2280	42.50	2353	13.00	2426	13.00
2135	24.00	2208	17.00	2281	26.00	2354	16.00	2427	13.00
2136	26.00	2209	11.00	2282	18.00	2355	18.00	2428	15.00
2137	15.00	2210	5.00	2283	26.00	2356	6.50	2429	10.00
2138	6.00	2211	12.00	2284	22.00	2357	9.00	2430	8.00
2139	24.00	2212	7.00	2285	17.00	2358	5.00	2431	7.00
2140	5.00	2213	52.50	2286	15.00	2359	18.00	2432	6.00
2141	5.00	2214	365.00	2287	4.00	2360	5.00	2433	33.00
2142	5.00	2215	350.00	2288	2.00	2361	5.00	2434	14.00
2143	12.00	2216	330.00	2289	37.00	2362	7.00	2435	5.60
2144	14.00	2217	270.00	2290	4.00	2363	12.00	2436	7.00
2145	2.00	2218	310.00	2291	9.00	2364	23.00	2437	46.00
2146	5.00	2219	270.00	2292	9.00	2365	90.00	2438	115.00
2147	35.00	2220	5000.00	2293	35.00	2366	10.00	2439	150.00
2148	16.00	2221	5600.00	2294	6.00	2367	13.00	2440	12.00
2149	20.00	2222	5000.00	2295	12.50	2368	65.00	2441	30.00
2150	10.00	2223	8.00	2296	11.00	2369	11.00	2442	22.00
2151	18.00	2224	W/drawn	2297	62.50	2370	58.00	2443	35.00
2152	5.00	2225	8.00	2298	87.50	2371	19.00	2444	80.00
2153	5.50	2226	7.00	2299	20.00	2372	16.00	2445	21.00
2154	6.00	2227	21.00	2300	8.50	2373	15.00	2446	35.00
2155	21.00	2228	10.00	2301	22.00	2374	13.00	2447	5.00
2156	39.00	2229	26.00	2302	43.00	2375	7.00	2448	109.00
2157	71.00	2230	40.00	2303	24.00	2376	5.00	2449	68.00
2158	35.00	2231	4.00	2304	21.00	2377	25.00	2450	40.00
2159	18.00	2232	10.00	2305	3.00	2378	15.00	2451	43.00
2160	40.00	2233	14.00	2306	32.00	2379	13.00	2452	28.00
2161	32.00	2234	100.00	2307	11.00	2380	23.00	2453	18.00
2162	25.00	2235	60.00	2308	8.00	2381	8.00	2454	W/drawn
2163	62.00	2236	26.00	2309	30.00	2382	14.00	2455	22.50
2164	21.00	2237	55.00	2310	125.00	2383	17.00	2456	12.50
2165	15.00	2238	30.00	2311	10.00	2384	34.00	2457	40.00
2166	40.00	2239	23.00	2312	8.00	2385	11.00	2458	48.00
2167	67.00	2240	67.50	2313	62.50	2386	8.00	2459	108.00
2168	11.00	2241	35.00	2314	5.00	2387	14.00	2460	130.00
2169	7.00	2242	9.00	2315	17.00	2388	6.50	2461	65.00
2170	10.00	2243	27.00	2316	12.00	2389	6.00	2462	80.00
2171	22.00	2244	160.00	2317	19.00	2390	8.00	2463	155.00
2172	30.00	2245	4.00	2318	14.00	2391	16.00	2464	65.00
2173	7.00	2246	10.00	2319	6.00	2392	23.00	2465	110.00
2174	14.00	2247	8.00	2320	9.50	2393	67.00	2466	110.00
2175	12.00	2248	60.00	2321	10.00	2394	7.00	2466A	480.00
2176	28.00	2249	31.00	2322	7.00	2395	20.00	2467	120.00
2177	100.00	2250	20.00	2323	10.00	2396	26.00	2468	22.50
2178	15.00	2251	4.00	2324	12.00	2397	110.00	2469	15.56
2179	45.00	2252	17.00	2325	23.00	2398	7.00	2470	17.50
2180	7.00	2253	52.50	2326	22.00	2399	31.00	2471	510.00
2181	11.00	2254	W/drawn	2327	67.50	2400	33.00	2472	90.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
2473	220.00	2546	15.00	2620	12.00	2695	10.50	2768	6.00
2474	15.00	2547	28.00	2621	12.00	2696	15.00	2769	56.00
2475	160.00	2548	7.00	2622	6.00	2697	16.00	2770	25.00
2476	18.00	2549	3.00	2623	10.00	2698	11.00	2771	30.00
2477	16.00	2550	29.00	2624	18.00	2699	6.00	2772	8.00
2478	7.00	2551	14.00	2625	16.00	2700	5.00	2773	44.00
2479	10.00	2552	2.50	2626	7.00	2701	40.00	2774	250.00
2480	31.00	2553	23.00	2627	8.00	2702	6.00	2775	21.00
2481	20.00	2554	205.00	2628	6.00	2703	12.50	2776	108.00
2482	12.00	2555	5.00	2629	8.50	2704	20.00	2776A	115.00
2483	23.00	2556	40.00	2630	11.00	2705	176.00	2777	125.00
2484	9.00	2557	27.00	2631	12.50	2706	19.00	2778	44.00
2485	13.00	2558	27.00	2632	45.00	2707	32.00	2779	44.00
2486	9.00	2559	35.00	2633	100.00	2708	17.00	2780	25.00
2487	12.00	2560	70.00	2634	14.00	2709	18.00	2781	47.00
2488	46.00	2561	55.00	2635	6.00	2710	18.00	2782	25.00
2489	11.00	2562	13.00	2636	2800.00	2711	10.00	2783	29.00
2490	6.00	2563	22.00	2637	3500.00	2712	6.50	2784	240.00
2491	7.00	2564	10.00	2638	7.00	2713	5.50	2785	55.00
2492	26.00	2565	7.00	2639	49.00	2714	4.50	2786	30.00
2493	120.00	2566	6.00	2640	66.00	2715	6.75	2787	12.00
2494	7.50	2567	57.50	2641	31.00	2716	8.00	2788	29.00
2495	13.00	2568	60.00	2642	17.00	2717	6.00	2789	36.00
2496	15.00	2570	75.00	2643	35.50	2718	6.25	2790	35.00
2497	4.50	2571	42.00	2644	10.00	2719	9.00	2791	12.00
2498	8.00	2572	15.00	2645	18.00	2720	18.00	2792	5.00
2499	23.00	2573	21.00	2646	16.00	2721	4.50	2793	22.00
2500	15.00	2574	4.00	2647	18.00	2722	12.50	2794	12.00
2501	14.00	2575	40.00	2650	6.00	2723	10.50	2795	28.00
2502	14.00	2576	15.00	2651	20.00	2724	25.00	2796	110.00
2503	4.00	2577	28.00	2652	14.00	2725	9.00	2797	37.00
2504	7.00	2578	18.00	2653	24.00	2726	9.00	2798	70.00
2505	6.00	2579	5.00	2654	42.00	2727	10.00	2799	25.00
2506	18.00	2580	15.00	2655	50.00	2728	6.00	2800	4.00
2507	21.00	2581	8.00	2656	20.00	2729	8.00	2801	56.00
2508	6.50	2582	17.00	2657	30.00	2730	10.00	2802	12.00
2509	8.00	2583	14.00	2658	12.00	2731	5.50	2803	14.00
2510	8.00	2584	8.00	2659	35.50	2732	9.00	2804	10.00
2511	24.00	2585	25.00	2660	9.00	2733	22.00	2805	71.00
2512	12.00	2586	5.00	2661	24.00	2734	35.00	2806	10.00
2513	7.15	2587	6.00	2662	11.00	2735	12.00	2807	17.00
2514	7.50	2588	64.00	2663	12.50	2736	8.00	2808	4.00
2515	7.50	2589	12.50	2664	21.00	2737	6.00	2809	12.50
2516	51.00	2590	13.00	2665	51.00	2738	6.00	2810	5.50
2517	3.25	2591	56.00	2666	12.00	2739	10.00	2811	15.00
2518	4.50	2592	24.00	2667	6.00	2740	33.00	2812	1100.00
2519	26.50	2593	11.00	2668	8.00	2741	62.50	2813	21.00
2520	57.50	2594	10.00	2669	6.00	2742	5.50	2814	12.00
2521	16.00	2595	8.00	2670	4.50	2743	6.00	2815	8.00
2522	6.00	2596	11.00	2671	9.00	2744	12.00	2816	5.50
2523	3.00	2597	15.00	2672	13.00	2745	9.00	2817	8.50
2524	6.00	2598	8.00	2673	14.00	2746	4.50	2818	10.00
2525	125.00	2599	8.50	2674	21.00	2747	6.00	2819	14.00
2526	13.00	2600	6.00	2675	34.00	2748	18.00	2820	28.00
2527	5.00	2601	77.50	2676	8.50	2749	10.00	2821	22.00
2528	24.00	2602	25.00	2677	8.00	2750	20.00	2822	28.00
2529	2.50	2603	8.00	2678	6.00	2751	35.00	2823	14.50
2530	8.00	2604	25.00	2679	7.00	2752	12.00	2824	25.00
2531	8.00	2605	18.00	2680	6.50	2753	4.50	2825	35.00
2532	12.00	2606	116.00	2681	12.00	2754	5.00	2826	62.50
2533	11.00	2607	17.00	2682	101.00	2755	26.00	2827	14.00
2534	25.00	2608	12.50	2683	15.00	2756	11.00	2828	10.00
2535	13.00	2609	40.00	2684	11.00	2757	20.00	2829	80.00
2536	62.50	2610	7.50	2685	12.50	2758	11.00	2830	10.00
2537	29.00	2611	8.00	2686	20.00	2759	25.00	2831	5.00
2538	57.00	2612	8.50	2687	28.00	2760	7.00	2832	5.00
2539	14.00	2613	13.00	2688	20.00	2761	8.00	2833	13.50
2540	24.00	2614	9.00	2689	40.25	2762	22.00	2834	18.00
2541	31.00	2615	35.60	2690	27.00	2763	8.00	2835	18.00
2542	115.00	2616	22.50	2691	55.00	2764	5.00	2836	12.00
2543	65.00	2617	56.00	2692	33.00	2765	23.00	2837	9.00
2544	18.00	2618	10.00	2693	55.00	2766	25.00	2838	12.00
2545	30.00	2619	21.00	2694	700.00	2767	16.00	2839	15.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
2840	12.50	2912	10.00	2984	340.00	3057	43.00	3163	16.00
2841	4.50	2913	10.00	2985	150.00	3058	50.00	3164	9.00
2842	9.00	2914	35.00	2986	90.00	3059	25.00	3165	8.00
2843	W/drawn	2915	65.00	2987	55.00	3060	35.00	3166	6.00
2844	6.00	2916	145.00	2988	70.00	3061	18.00	3167	7.10
2845	8.00	2917	15.00	2989	16.00	3062	16.00	3168	7.50
2846	20.00	2918	135.00	2990	90.00	3063	11.00	3169	14.00
2847	25.00	2919	25.00	2991	42.50	3064	14.00	3170	10.00
2848	15.00	2920	25.00	2992	55.00	3065	10.00	3171	8.00
2849	25.00	2921	32.50	2993	12.00	3066	9.00	3172	15.00
2850	25.00	2922	32.50	2994	41.00	3067	12.50	3173	4.00
2851	15.00	2923	11.00	2995	37.50	3068	21.50	3174	7.00
2852	88.00	2924	W/drawn	2996	85.00	3069	8.25	3175	57.00
2853	133.00	2925	11.00	2997	100.00	3070	4.00	3176	49.00
2854	35.00	2926	12.00	2998	220.00	3071	3.00	3177	4.00
2855	18.00	2927	10.00	2999	70.00	3072	4.00	3178	6.00
2856	9.00	2928	10.00	3000	17.50	3073	5.00	3179	6.50
2857	8.00	2929	13.00	3001	24.00	3074	9.00	3180	27.00
2858	25.00	2930	42.50	3002	25.00	3075	5.00	3181	9.50
2859	8.00	2931	10.50	3003	20.00	3076	4.00	3182	11.00
2860	11.00	2932	97.50	3004	14.00	3077	14.00	3183	10.50
2861	50.00	2933	150.00	3005	105.00	3078	9.00	3184	12.00
2862	38.00	2934	75.00	3006	45.00	3079	10.00	3185	12.00
2863	12.00	2935	20.00	3007	65.00	3080	16.00	3186	5.50
2864	68.00	2936	17.00	3008	30.00	3081	6.00	3187	8.80
2865	7.00	2937	26.00	3009	35.00	3082	23.00	3188	11.00
2866	110.00	2938	15.00	3010	80.00	3083	23.00	3189	5.50
2867	91.00	2939	32.50	3011	20.00	3084	45.00	3190	8.00
2868	14.50	2940	10.00	3012	14.00	3085	75.00	3191	19.00
2869	13.00	2941	7.00	3013	16.00	3086	80.00	3192	10.00
2870	55.00	2941A	3.50	3014	16.00	3087	60.00	3193	10.00
2871	18.00	2942	18.00	3015	8.00	3088	84.00	3194	6.10
2872	13.50	2943	4.00	3016	20.00	3089	21.00	3195	5.00
2873	41.00	2944	5.00	3017	41.00	3090	18.00	3196	4.90
2874	26.00	2945	21.00	3018	12.50	3091	60.00	3197	6.00
2875	15.00	2946	7.00	3019	15.00	3092	160.00	3198	8.00
2876	16.50	2947	29.00	3020	30.00	3093	20.00	3199	9.00
2877	10.00	2948	12.00	3021	16.00	3094	20.00	3200	10.00
2878	6.00	2949	18.50	3022	40.00	3095	22.00	3201	14.50
2879	6.00	2950	12.00	3023	27.00	3096	22.00	3202	7.50
2880	14.00	2951	12.00	3024	50.00	3097	22.00	3203	40.00
2881	21.00	2952	12.00	3025	10.00	3098	22.00	3204	24.00
2882	50.00	2953	10.00	3026	10.00	3099	23.00	3205	14.00
2883	25.00	2954	7.20	3027	8.00	3100	45.00	3206	12.00
2884	20.00	2955	7.00	3028	12.00	3101	31.00	3207	10.00
2885	20.00	2956	12.00	3029	31.00	3102	38.00	3207A	62.00
2886	12.00	2957	40.00	3030	12.00	3103	22.00	3208	5.00
2887	21.00	2958	28.00	3031	15.00	3104	54.00	3209	8.75
2888	16.00	2859	27.00	3032	27.50	3105	158.00	3210	6.00
2889	16.00	2960	33.00	3033	15.00	3106	145.00	3211	3.25
2890	20.00	2961	21.00	3034	11.00	3107	4.00	3212	16.50
2891	12.00	2962	27.50	3035	30.00	3108	15.00	3213	4.50
2892	10.00	2963	21.00	3036	30.00	3109	22.50	3214	6.00
2893	14.00	2964	11.00	3037	28.00	3110	29.00	3215	7.25
2894	11.00	2965	11.00	3038	35.00	3111	26.00	3216	4.50
2895	10.00	2966	10.00	3039	12.00	3112	14.00	3217	12.00
2896	29.00	2967	15.00	3040	17.50	3113	21.00	3218	14.50
2897	27.00	2968	210.00	3041	40.00	3114	46.00	3219	16.00
2898	35.50	2969	37.00	3042	20.00	3115	20.00	3220	37.00
2899	21.00	2970	20.00	3043	110.00	3116	28.00	3221	22.00
2900	21.00	2971	17.00	3044	135.00	3117	27.00	3222	8.00
2900A	11.00	2972	40.00	3045	43.00	3118	290.00	3223	29.00
2901	65.00	2973	15.00	3046	16.00	3119	4000.00	3224	52.00
2902	32.00	2974	15.00	3047	5.60	3153	3.00	3225	22.00
2903	46.00	2975	10.00	3048	10.00	3154	6.00	3226	27.00
2904	105.00	2976	10.00	3049	75.00	3155	6.00	3227	19.00
2905	31.00	2977	8.00	3050	15.00	3156	2.50	3228	27.00
2906	20.00	2978	18.00	3051	7.00	3157	3.00	3229	26.00
2907	14.00	2979	12.50	3052	5.00	3158	9.00	3230	22.00
2908	22.00	2980	15.00	3053	28.00	3159	5.25	3231	24.00
2909	41.00	2981	5.00	3054	31.00	3160	2.00	3232	22.00
2910	62.50	2982	9.00	3055	41.00	3161	2.50	3233	19.00
2911	15.00	2983	180.00	3056	56.00	3162	10.00	3234	33.00



LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
3235	17.00	3307	10.00	3380	28.00				
3236	18.00	3308	19.00	3381	8.75				
3237	38.00	3309	16.00	3382	19.00				
3238	8.00	3310	14.00	3383	9.00				
3239	11.00	3311	12.00	3384	12.00				
3240	18.00	3312	9.00	3385	10.00				
3241	22.00	3313	9.50	3386	6.00				
3242	17.00	3314	34.50	3387	10.00				
3243	29.00	3315	44.00	3388	20.50				
3244	40.00	3316	28.00	3389	57.00				
3245	18.00	3317	44.00	3390	28.00				
3246	14.00	3318	53.50	3391	27.00				
3247	10.00	3319	45.00	3392	50.50				
3248	14.00	3320	59.00	3393	26.00				
3249	12.00	3321	7.25	3394	13.70				
3250	42.00	3322	9.50	3395	12.00				
3251	20.00	3323	13.50	3396	12.00				
3252	20.00	3324	9.00	3397	12.00				
3253	30.00	3325	9.25	3398	2.00				
3254	8.00	3326	14.00	3399	27.00				
3255	18.00	3327	12.00	3400	22.00				
3256	22.00	3328	18.00	3401	8.00				
3257	12.00	3329	15.00	3402	15.00				
3258	38.00	3330	20.10	3403	15.00				
3259	18.00	3331	13.50	3404	10.50				
3260	8.00	3332	10.10	3405	15.00				
3261	20.00	3333	9.90						
3262	95.00	3334	20.00						
3263	45.00	3335	24.50						
3264	28.00	3336	28.00						
3265	29.10	3337	15.00						
3266	210.00	3338	7.00						
3267	5.00	3339	14.75						
3268	15.00	3340	6.00						
3269	15.00	3341	17.00						
3270	13.50	3342	6.00						
3271	12.00	3343	4.00						
3272	38.00	3344	9.50						
3273	21.50	3345	10.00						
3274	7.75	3346	3.75						
3275	30.00	3347	8.80						
3276	7.25	3348	19.25						
3277	8.00	3349	12.00						
3278	16.00	3350	7.00						
3279	26.00	3351	28.00						
2380	6.00	3352	5.00						
3281	14.00	3353	9.00						
3282	9.50	3354	5.00						
3283	14.50	3355	14.00						
3284	17.50	3356	295.00						
3285	38.00	3357	32.50						
3286	13.25	3358	13.50						
3287	15.00	3359	39.00						
3288	15.10	3360	14.00						
3289	9.50	3361	14.00						
3290	4.75	3362	9.50						
3291	5.50	3363	19.00						
3292	42.00	3364	12.00						
3293	19.00	3365	12.00						
3294	7.00	3366	25.50						
3295	7.25	3367	42.00						
3296	9.00	3368	17.00						
3297	6.00	3369	12.00						
3298	10.75	3370	16.00						
3299	19.00	3371	18.00						
3300	15.50	3372	16.00						
3301	20.00	3373	27.00						
3302	26.00	3374	30.00						
3303	20.00	3375	33.00						
3304	15.00	3376	15.00						
3305	55.00	3377	49.50						
3306	760.00	3378	24.00						







#### IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS

We anticipate that over two-thirds of all lots in this auction will be sold to mail bidders. This is an unusually high percentage and may be an important consideration when you decide on your bids. We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurate with his idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious mail bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid but also realizing that he may be in competition with seriously interested floor bidders and that the cataloguer will bid for him against floor bids up to the top limit of his mail bids.

On lots in which the mail bidder is definitely interested, albeit not ecstatic, he should bid very close to the estimate with his exact bid being determined by his own knowledge and desires. On lots of only marginal interest, the mail bidder may wish to bid at what he considers to be wholesale level.

In those sections which show a price range for an estimate, the low figure represents a wholesale evaluation, while the high figure indicates what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and will most likely be reduced as outlined above (see also paragraph 1 of TERMS OF SALE).

In those sections where only one estimate is given, that estimate is what we believe a fair retail price to be. The estimates in such sections are based on our experience with the particular item; in cases where we may have never previously handled that particular item or items, the estimate may be too high or too low. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

Mail bidders must necessarily consider the popularity of a series or a particular item when deciding on their bids for items they seriously desire. On pre-1920 paper money, 8 reales and pesos, gold coins and European coins, bids made at the wholesale level will most likely be unsuccessful, for these series are quite popular at this time. On the other hand, series like Latin American minor coins, British Commonwealth coins and medals can be expected to be subject to erratic bidding; while quite a few of these lots will sell at solid retail price levels, others may be expected to bring only wholesale value when auctioned. There are too many knowledgeable bidders for bids less than wholesale to have much of a chance.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

- (1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.
- (2) Bid the maximum mail bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high, relative to other mail bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 1 of TERMS OF SALE.
- (3) Try to attend the auction in person if at all possible.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as expeditiously and promptly as possible.

#### IMPORTANT NOTES FOR FLOOR BIDDERS

- (1) SECURITY. We will supply a security area for your coins and other valuables from 9 a.m. Sunday, August 20, 1972, through 12 noon, Thursday, August 24. Parties coming directly from the ANA convention in New Orleans will thus have security precautions available during their entire visit to San Antonio.
- (2) HOTEL OR MOTEL ACCOMODATIONS. Our staff will be happy to make arrangements for you or to offer suggestions.
- (3) TOURS, SIGHT SEEING, RIVER BOAT TRIPS, ENTERTAINMENT, ETC. As your host, we will be glad to offer suggestions and to make arrangements for you on request. REMEMBER THE ALAMO!
- (4) TRANSPORTATION. As the 13th largest city in the U. S., San Antonio is serviced by many airlines and buses. Local bus and taxi service is reliable and relatively economical. Many of the major landmarks such as the Alamo and the Tower of the Americas are within easy walking distance of the auction site and our place of business.



# INDEX TO VOLUME II, COINS, MEDALS, PATTERNS AND TOKENS OF THE WORLD

Terms of Sale . . Inside front cover  
Important Notes for Bidders . . 85

## 3rd SESSION, LOT 1063-1682, 6-9 P.M. TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1972

8 REALES & PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD	87
Argentina, Bermuda, Bolivia . . .	87
Brazil, Chile . . . . .	89
Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba. . .	91
Dominican Republic. . . . .	91
Ecuador, Guatemala. . . . .	92
Haiti, Honduras . . . . .	94
Jamaica, Mexico . . . . .	95
Nicaragua, Panama, Peru . . .	96
Salvador, Uruguay, Venezuela.	100
Lots of Latin American crowns	100
A Late Consignment of Crowns.	101

THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS . . .	102
The Capture of Porto Bello. . .	104
Capture of Carthagena Forts . .	106
The Capture of Fort Chagre. . .	107
Proposed Attack on Havana . . .	109

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD . . . .	110
---------------------------------	-----

## 4th SESSION, LOT 1683-2456, 1:30-4:30 P.M., WEDNESDAY, AUG. 23, 1972

COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972 . . . . .	112
Argentina . . . . .	112
Bolivia . . . . .	113
Brazil, Chile . . . . .	120
Colombia. . . . .	121
Costa Rica. . . . .	122
Cuba, Curacao, Dominican Rep.	123
Dutch Guiana (Surinam). . . .	124
Ecuador, Guatemala. . . . .	124
Haiti, Honduras, Mexcio . . .	126

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL COINS WHICH HAVE AN ASTERISK\* IN FRONT OF THE LOT NR. (All pictures are of the actual coin or other item being offered for sale in this auction.) . . . . . 131-158

Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama . . .	159
Paraguay, Peru. . . . .	160
Salvador, Tortola . . . . .	162
Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela.	163
Unattributed Coins. . . . .	163

## 5TH SESSION, LOT 2457-3119, 6-9 P.M. WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23, 1972

RARE NUMISMATIC LITERATURE. . .	164
EUROPEAN TALERS AND MINOR COINS	165
Austria, Austrian Netherlands	165
Belgium . . . . .	165
Czechoslovakia. . . . .	166
Danish West Indies, Denmark . .	166
Estonia, Finland, France. . .	166
Germany . . . . .	167
German East Africa. . . . .	169
German New Guinea . . . . .	169
Greece, Isles du Vent . . . .	170
Italian Somaliland. . . . .	170
Italy - States. . . . .	170
Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg	170
Netherlands East Indies . . .	171
Neth. West Indies (Curacao) . .	171
Norway, Poland, Portugal. . .	171
Portuguese India, Romania . . .	171
Russia, Spain . . . . .	171
Switzerland, Vatican City . . .	172

COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH. . . . .	173
Australia, Bahamas, Barbados.	173
Bermuda, British Guiana . . .	173
British West Africa . . . . .	173
British West Indies . . . . .	173
Burma, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus	174
East Africa, Fiji Islands . . .	174
Great Britain . . . . .	175
Guernsey, Hong Kong . . . . .	176
Ionian Islands, Ireland . . .	177
Isle of Man, Jamaica, Jersey.	177
Mauritius, New Zealand. . . .	177
Palestine . . . . .	178
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. . . .	178
Saint Helena, Sarawak . . . .	178
Sierra Leone, South Africa. .	178
Straits Settlements, Sumatra.	178

WORLDWIDE CROWNS & MINOR COINS.	179
Andorra . . . . .	179
Azores and Portuguese Africa.	179
China, Crusaders, Egypt . . .	179
Ethiopia, Hawaii, Israel. . .	179
Japan . . . . .	179

## 5th SESSION, LOT 2457-3119 (CONT)

WORLDWIDE CROWNS & MINOR COINS, Cont	
Liberia, Maldive Islands. . . .	180
Morocco, Philippines, Tibet . .	180
United States . . . . .	180

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD. . . . .	181
Argentina, Bolivia. . . . .	181
Chile . . . . .	183
Colombia, Cuba. . . . .	184
Dominican Republic. . . . .	184
Ecuador . . . . .	185
France, Germany . . . . .	186
Great Britain . . . . .	186
Guatemala . . . . .	187
Mexico. . . . .	188
New Zealand, Panama . . . . .	190
Paraguay, Peru. . . . .	190
Salvador, South Africa. . . . .	191
Sweden, United States . . . . .	191
Uruguay, Vatican, Venezuela . .	192

PATTERNS, TRIALS AND ERRORS . .	193
Argentina, Belgium. . . . .	193
Bolivia, Brazil . . . . .	193
Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica . .	194
Dominican Republic. . . . .	194
Ecuador, Gabon. . . . .	194
Great Britain, Guatemala. . . .	195
Haiti, Honduras, India. . . . .	195
Isle of Man, Nicaragua, Peru. .	195
Poland, Uruguay . . . . .	195
Salvador. . . . .	196

MAIL BIDS ONLY, LOT 3153-3405 except as provided for at the top of p. 197

TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLD-WIDE COINAGE. . . . .	197
Tokens of the World . . . . .	197
Groups and Sets of Worldwide Coinage . . . . .	199

"THE LORE OF NUMISMATICS" by Maurice Gould. Reproduced from NUMISMATIC NEWS with his permission is a very timely article related to the Vernon medals. Inside back cover



EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

The references used to catalog this section are EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD, 2nd Edition, by Carlos Elizondo, Jr., A CATALOG OF MODERN WORLD COINS, 10th Edition, by R. S. Yeoman, and COINS OF THE WORLD 1750-1850, 2nd Edition, by W. D. Craig. Following the Lot number is the Elizondo number, the Elizondo type number, and either the "Y" (Yeoman) or "C" (Craig) number.

ARGENTINA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1063	#2, Type 1, C26 Provincias del Rio de la Plata, 8 Reales, 1813J, inverted reverse. Very Fine .	42.00-50.00

BERMUDA

1064	#1, Type 1, Y1 One Crown, 1959, Bermuda's first crown. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	12.50-15.00
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

BOLIVIA

1065	#6, Type 1, C13 8 Reales, 1770JR, pillar type. About Very Fine, nice repair job . . . . .	20.00-35.00
1066	#19, Type 2, C18 8 Reales, 1779PR, portrait of Charles III. Extremely Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00
1067	#22, Type 2, C18 8 Reales, 1782PR (scarce date). Extremely Fine. . . . .	55.00-75.00
1068	#23, Type 2, C18 8 Reales, 1783PR (rare date). Extremely Fine, slight weakness in the strike. . . . .	65.00-85.00
1069	Like #23, Type 2, C18 8 Reales, 1783/2. Both the 1782 and 1783 are scarce dates; this overdate which is not listed in Elizondo must be rare. Unfortunately, it is only About Fine, but overdate is clear. . . . .	25.00-45.00
1070	#29, Type 2, C18 8 Reales, 1789PR. The rarest date of Type 2, according to Elizondo, and the last date with "Proper" bust (i.e. bust of Charles III and legend Charles III). Very Fine . . . . .	100.00-150.00
1071	#30, Type 3, C27 8 Reales, 1789PR. Same bust of Charles III as Lot #1070 above, but legend reads, "CAROLUS IV". A rare type with only two collectable dates. Fine. . . . .	25.00-30.00
1072	#33, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1791PR. Bust of Charles IV, legend, "CAROLUS IIII". Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-30.00
1073	#33, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1791PR, identical to Lot #1072 above. Also Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-30.00
1074	#34, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1792PR (one of the scarcer dates). Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-30.00
1075	#38, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1795PP (also one of the better dates). Extremely Fine. . . . .	30.00-45.00
1076	#39, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1796PP. Almost Fine. . . . .	9.00-13.00
1077	#44, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1801PP. Fine, has been plugged, nice job. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1078	#51, Type 4, C37 8 Reales, 1808PJ. The last date of Charles IV. Extremely Fine. . . . .	11.00-16.00
1079	#52, Type 5, C47 8 Reales, 1808PJ. First year of issue for Ferdinand VII. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-50.00
1080	#53, Type 5, C47 8 Reales, 1809PJ. Very Fine, has been plugged, hardly noticable . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1081	Identical to Lot #1080 above. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	17.50-25.00
1082	Identical to Lots #1080 and 1081 above. 1809 is a scarce date. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-50.00
1083	#64, Type 5, C47 8 Reales, 1819PJ. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1084	#69, Type 5, C47 8 Reales, 1824PJ (one of the better dates). Very Fine . . . . .	11.00-15.00
1085	Identical to Lot #1084 above, but this one is Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-23.00
1086	#71, Type 5, C47 8 Reales, 1825J. The last year of Spanish colonial coinage for Bolivia and very scarce with assayer as "J" and not "JL". Very Fine, was repaired but repair is hardly visible. . . . .	70.00-85.00
<u>BOLIVIAN REPUBLIC</u>		
1087	#78, Type 6, C55 8 Soles (Craig uses "Sueños") 1831JF, Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1087A	#80, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1832JL, Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-25.00
1088	#85, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1836LM. Very Fine . . . . .	12.00-15.00
1089	Identical to Lot #1088 above, but this one is Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1090	#86, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1837LM. Extremely Fine. . . . .	14.00-18.00
1091	Identical to Lot #1090 above, but this one is Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	18.00-25.00
1092	#87, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1838LM. Extremely Fine. . . . .	14.00-18.00
1093	Identical to Lot #1092 above, but Uncirculated, with some weakness in the strike as is usual. . . . .	18.00-25.00
1094	#88, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1839LM. Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1095	#89, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1839LR (very scarce with assayer "LR"). Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00



EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1096	#90, Type 6, C55 8 Soles, 1840LR Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1097	Identical to Lot #1096 above, but this one is Extremely Fine. Last year of issue of this type .	15.00-20.00
1098	Identical to Lots #1096 and 1097 above but this one is Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-25.00
1099	#98, Type 7, C61 8 Soles, 1847R (rarest date of this type). Fine. . . . .	40.00-60.00
1100	#99, Type 7, C61 8 Soles, 1848R, last date of this type, an unappreciated rarity. Nice Fine to VF	75.00-100.00
1101	#102, Type 8, C62 8 Soles, 1850FM Very Good to Fine . . . . .	9.00-10.00
1102	Identical to Lot #1101 above, but this one is Fine. . . . .	11.00-14.00
1103	Identical to Lots #1101 and 1102 above. Fine to Very Fine, but struck on a defective planchet. . . .	12.50-17.50
1104	#104, Type 8, C62 8 Soles, 1851FM, last year of this type. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1105	Identical to Lot #1104 above, but this one is Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
*1106	#105, Type 9, Y18 8 Soles, 1852FM. Rare type. Extremely Fine. . . . .	70.00-90.00
1107	#110, Type 10, Y18a 8 Soles, 1855MJ. Scarce type. Very Fine. . . . .	40.00-55.00
1108	Identical to Lot #1107 above but this one is Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	55.00-65.00
1109	#112, Type 12, Y26 1859FJ, "PES0" and "400G\$." below bust of Bolivar. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1110	Identical to Lot #1109 above but Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-40.00
1111	Identical to Lots #1109 and 1110 above, but Extremely Fine. . . . .	40.00-50.00
1112	#113, Type 12, Y26 1859FJ, similar to above 3 lots but assayer as "FJ." instead of "F.J." Very Fine	20.00-30.00
1113	#114, Type 12, Y26 1 Peso, 1859FJ. About Fine . . . . .	20.00-25.00
<hr/>		
*1114	#116, Type 13, Y31 1 Peso 1859FJ. The Very Rare type not yet listed in Yeoman as a separate type with denomination as "P?"; Y31 indicates no denomination on coin. Perhaps no more than 5 specimens exist. VF-EF, expertly repaired in the area of "400". RRR . . . . .	600.00-800.00
<hr/>		
*1115	#117, Type 14, Y31 1 Peso 1859FJ. Another "Very Rare" type (according to Elizondo) that is not yet listed in Yeoman as a separate type. This one has neither "PES0" nor "P?" on the obverse, and "L10D20G\$." near bottom edge on rev. Only a few exist. Very Fine. RRR. . . . .	550.00-700.00
<hr/>		
1116	#120, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1860FJ. This is the common Yeoman-31 with neither "PES0" nor "P?" on the obverse, and with "10D\$ 20G\$" divided by tree. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1117	Identical to Lot #1116 above, but this specimen is About Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1118	#121, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1861FJ. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1119	#122, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1861FJ. Similar to Lot #1118 above, but the word, "BOLIVAR" under the bust is on a raised background and obv. is redesigned; perhaps it should be a separate type. Ex Fine	12.50-15.00
1120	#123, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1862FJ. Extremely Fine . . . . .	11.00-16.00
1121	#124, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1862FP. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1122	Like #124A, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1863/1FP. The "3" in the date is over a "1" and is quite clear; this overdate is completely different than Lot #1123 below. Since Elizondo did not see or hear of one in the several years he did research for his book, it is obviously rare. Very Fine . . . . .	50.00-200.00
1123	#124A, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1863/2FP. The "2" is quite distinct under the "3". Very Good to Fine	7.50-12.50
1124	#125, Type 16, Y31 1 Peso, 1863FP. Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1125	Identical in every way to Lot #1124 EXCEPT it is struck on an unusual broad planchet which measures 38 millimeters in diameter, which is 3mm more than the others of this type. Very Fine . . . . .	-----
1126	#126, Type 17, YC49 1 Melgarejo, 1865FP. Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1127	Identical to Lot #1126 above except Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	22.50-35.00
1128	Identical to Lots #1126 and 1127 above except Extremely Fine . . . . .	40.00-55.00
1129	#127, Type 18, Y49 1 Boliviano, 1864FP, 9 stars at bottom, all close together. Very Fine-Extra Fine	10.00-15.00
*1130	#129, Type 18, Y49 1 Boliviano, 1864FP, 9 stars at bottom: ***** Very rare. Very Fine. . . . .	75.00-150.00
1131	Identical to Lot #1130 above, this one also Very Fine . . . . .	75.00-150.00

\*Indicates plate in Photo section.



# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1132	#132, Type 18, Y49 1 Boliviano, 1865FP. 9 stars at bottom of coat of arms, all close together. EF .	16.00-25.00
1133	Identical to Lot #1132 above, same grade, Extremely Fine. . . . .	16.00-25.00
1134	#135, Type 18, Y49 1 Boliviano, 1866FP. 9 stars at bottom of coat of arms, all close together. EF .	15.00-22.50
1135	Like #138, Type 19, Y49a 1 Boliviano, 1867FE/P, 11 stars below coat of arms. The over-assayer, E over P, is distinct and unmistakable, but there is no sign of an overdate. Not in Elizondo. VF-XF .	-----
1136	#142, Type 19, Y49a 1 Boliviano, 1868FE, "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA". Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . .	10.00-12.50
1137	#144, Type 20, Y59 1 Boliviano, 1870ER, "LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA". Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1138	#146, Type 20, Y59 1 Boliviano, 1871ER, Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1139	#148, Type 21, 1 Boliviano, 1870ER. Similar to Lot #1137 above, but legend, date and wreath are much larger; the difference is easily visible to the naked eye. Not listed in Yeoman. Extremely Fine . .	17.50-30.00
1140	Identical to Lot #1139 above, same grade, Extremely Fine. . . . .	17.50-30.00
1141	#151, Type 22, Y59a 1 Boliviano, 1872FE, nine stars under coat of arms on obverse. This is a new listing in Yeoman's 10th Edition (it was not in the 9th Edition). Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-12.50
1142	Identical to Lot #1141 above, but Uncirculated with some weakness in the edges. . . . .	20.00-27.50
1143	#153, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano, 1873FE "LA UNION ES LA FUERZA" and 9 stars under oval shield. EF .	8.00-12.50
1144	#155, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano, 1874FE 9 stars wide apart. Extremely Fine. . . . .	9.00-13.00
1145	#156, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano, 1875FE (scarce date). Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	13.50-20.00
1146	Identical to Lot #1145 above, but this specimen is Almost Extremely Fine. . . . .	22.50-27.50
1147	Identical to Lots #1145 and 1146 above, a third specimen of this scarce date, this one a full Ex. Fine	30.00-40.00
*1148 #163, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano, 1884FE, a rare date in any condition, this one is a beautiful toned PROOF. The iridescent rainbow toning on this coin defies description, but old-time collectors will know exactly what we mean. New owner, please, please don't dip it! 650.00-1000.00		

## BRAZIL

*1149	#17, Type 1, C94 960 Reis, 1814R, struck over a Santiago 1813FJ 8 Reales. All 4 digits of the date of the Santiago coin, 1813, and the mint mark, S, are clear, so the coin actually has two complete dates and two mint marks, and as such is quite rare. Very Fine for wear . . . . .	70.00-100.00
1150	#22, Type 1, C94 960 Reis, 1816B, Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-12.50
1151	#32, Type 3, C117 960 Reis, 1819R, type with inverted reverse. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . .	12.50-15.00
*1152	#54, Type 6, C187 1200 Reis, 1834. A rare date of a scarce type, 891 struck. Unc, some bagging . .	150.00-200.00
1153	#56, Type 6, C187 1200 Reis, 1837. A common date of a scarce type. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . .	95.00-110.00
1154	#62, Type 6, C187 1200 Reis, 1847. A scarce date of a scarce type. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . .	110.00-125.00
1155	#82, Type 10, C201 2000 Reis, 1887, a scarce date of a common type. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . .	20.00-25.00
*1156 #85, Type 11, Y7 2000 Reis, 1891. A scarce date of a rare type, missing from most type sets as well as from most date collections. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . .		
1157	C/S #B3, Type 1, C96 Brazilian "960" Reis counterstamp over Lima 8 Reales of Charles IIII, assayer IJ, with date almost obliterated by the counterstamp but probably 1800. About Very Fine. . . . .	45.00-55.00
1158	"Ceara" countermark on Lima 8 Reales, 1811JP (#77, Type 7, so-called "Lima" bust). The countermark is a 5-pointed star with C-E-A-R-A in points as described on page 59 of Craig. Very Fine . . . . .	50.00-65.00
1159	Identical countermark as Lot #1158 above, but struck on a Brazil 960 Reis dated 1817 (#27, Type 1, C94), which itself is struck over a Spanish American 8 Reales piece. Extremely Fine . . . . .	100.00-150.00

## CHILE

1160	#49, Type 5, C61 8 Reales, 1797DA. A scarce type coin. Bust of Charles IIII. Very Fine. . . . .	150.00-190.00
1161	#51, Type 5, C61 8 Reales, 1799DA. Very Fine with some slight corrosion, still a scarce coin . . .	125.00-175.00

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## CHILE (CONT)

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1162	#66, Type 7, C79 8 Reales, 1810. Laureate military bust, scarce 2-year type coin. "F.J" VF . . .	150.00-200.00
1163	#71, Type 8, C81 8 Reales, 1813FJ. General draped bust. Extremely Fine. . . . .	140.00-190.00
*1164	#72, Type 8, C81 8 Reales, 1814FJ. Uncirculated, unusually choice, prooflike surface. . .	220.00-250.00
1165	#75, Type 8, C81 8 Reales, 1816FJ, Very Fine. . . . .	90.00-105.00
REPUBLIC		
*1166	#82, Type 9, C86 1 Peso, 1818FD. Ex-Henry Christensen (1970 - \$230). Attractive and very scarce date. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	175.00-350.00
1167	#87, Type 9, C86 1 Peso, 1822FI. Extremely Fine, some weakness in the strike in the very center, but nice original luster. . . . .	90.00-115.00
*1168	#88, Type 9, C86 1 Peso, 1823FI. Very scarce date. Very Fine. . . . .	190.00-250.00
1169	#100, Type 11, Y22 8 Reales, 1839IJ. The only collectable date of this scarce type coin. Strong VF	70.00-95.00
1170	#102, Type 12, Y22a 8 Reales, 1848JM. Scarce 2-year type. Fine . . . . .	40.00-50.00
1171	#103, Type 12, Y22a 8 Reales, 1849ML. The other date of this scarce type. Almost Very Fine . . .	60.00-90.00
1172	#105, Type 13, YA38 1 Peso, 1854JS. Fine. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1173	Identical to Lot #1172 above, but Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	27.50-35.00
1174	Identical to Lots #1172 and 1173 above, but Very Fine . . . . .	32.50-40.00
1175	#106, Type 13, YA38 1 Peso, 1855JS. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-32.50
1176	Identical to Lot #1175 above, but Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	35.00-45.00
1177	Identical to Lots #1175 and 1176 above, but Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	40.00-50.00
1178	#108, Type 13, YA38 1 Peso 1856JS. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	35.00-45.00
*1179	#109, Type 13, YA38 1 Peso 1858JS. The rarest date of this type, sales records above \$250.00. Very attractive toning. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	150.00-250.00
*1180	#113, Type 14, Y43 1 Peso, 1867. Very rare type, one year of issue. Very Fine . . . .	500.00-650.00
1181	#114, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1867. This is a rare date of this type, but do not confuse with the rare type coin above (Lot #1180); both sides were redesigned. Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
1182	#125, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1878. Extremely Fine . . . . .	8.00-10.00
1183	Identical to Lot #1182 above, but this specimen is Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-12.00
1184	#128, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1881. Extremely Fine. . . . .	8.00-10.00
1185	#130, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1883. Almost Uncirculated, minor edge nick. . . . .	10.00-13.00
1186	#131, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1884. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-13.00
1187	#135, Type 15, Y48 1 Peso, 1889. A scarce date of this common type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1188	Identical to Lot #1187 above, but this one is Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-45.00
*1189	#142, Type 17, Y69 1 Peso, 1897. An under-rated rarity; only 36,785 minted. Extremely Fine. . . .	50.00-75.00
1190	#145, Type 18, Y77 1 Peso, 1905. 0.7 fine. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	9.00-12.00
1191	#146, Type 19, Y94 5 Pesos, 1927. Fineness as "0.9". Extremely Fine. . . . .	7.50-10.00
1192	Identical to Lot #1191 above, but Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	9.00-12.00
1193	#147, Type 19, Y94 5 Pesos, 1927. Fineness as "0.9". Extremely Fine. . . . .	7.50-10.00
1194	Identical to Lot #1193 above, but Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	9.00-12.00
1195	Lot of 5 Chile Pesos, dated 1855, 1874, 1875, 1877 and 1878. Average grade Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-40.00
1196	Lot of 4 Chile Pesos, dated 1877, 1878, 1881 and 1889. Average grade Very Fine . . . . .	22.50-30.00
*1197	CH10, Type 4, "SER" (for Serena) countermark on Mexico 8 Reales of Philip III (1598-1621). The 8R has been clipped to about 4 Reales size. Listed in Craig (page 71) as Extremely Rare and also in Elizondo as Extremely Rare and unpriced. The cob coin is F-VF, C/S is EF . . . .	250.00-500.00



# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## CHILE (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	COPIAPO EMERGENCY ISSUES (See Elizondo, page 182, and Craig, page 71)	
1198	#CH12, Type 5a, CN12 1 Peso, no actual date on coin (1859), shield and star are inverted. Very Fine	19.00-25.00
1199	#CH13, Type 6, CN14 1 Peso, 1865, shield points to the "H" in "CHILE". Fine . . . . .	19.00-25.00
1200	#CH14, Type 6, CN14 1 Peso, 1865, shield points to the "I" in "CHILE". Very Good to Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1201	Identical to Lot #1200 above, but Fine. . . . .	17.50-25.00
1202	Identical to Lots #1200 and 1201 above, but this specimen is a full Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-40.00

## COLOMBIA

*1203	#8, Type 2, C66 8 Reales, 1814JF. All colonial Popayan coins are rare in any condition, but this specimen in superb XF-AU condition is the choicest one the cataloguer has seen of this type. This is the most "common" date of this rare type, and should appeal to the type collector for that reason . . . . .	750.00-1000.00
1204	#13, Type 3, C108 8 Reales, 1819JF. Very Good. . . . .	40.00-55.00
1205	#14, Type 3, C108 8 Reales, 1820 over 1819JF. The "9" is clear. Only VG-Fine and holed, but scarce	35.00-50.00
1206	#18, Type 4, C115 8 Reales, 1821JF, mintmark as BA; only Very Good and has been plugged, but scarce.	10.00-15.00
1207	Identical to Lot #1206 above, but a much better specimen, Fine to Very Fine, slight planchet defect .	25.00-40.00
*1208	#29, Type 7, C147 8 Reales, 1844RS. Attractive and almost Extremely Fine. . . . .	45.00-60.00
1209	#32, Type 8, C158 8 Reales, 1847. Scarce, one year of type. A Full Fine. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1210	#41, Type 11, C165 1 Peso, 1858. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	17.50-25.00
1211	Identical to Lot #1210 above, but this specimen grades VF-XF. Dark toning . . . . .	25.00-35.00
1212	#47, Type 14, Y5 1 Peso, 1863, "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA", Bogota mint. Very Fine plus . . . . .	40.00-55.00
1213	#57, Type 16, Y10 1 Peso, 1871 Bogota mint. A scarce type coin. Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-80.00
1214	Identical to Lot #1213 above, even the same grade, Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-80.00
1215	#59, Type 17, Y10 (should be listed as Y10a) 1 Peso, 1870 Medellin mint. Very Fine, expertly repaired at 12 o'clock, hardly noticeable. A scarce type coin. . . . .	25.00-45.00
1216	Identical to Lot #1215 above, but a straight Very Fine with one small planchet defect in edge . . . .	50.00-60.00

## COSTA RICA

*1217	#CR1, Type 1 C/S of six pointed star in circle and a 6mm hole on a Peruvian 8 Reales of 1833. Fine	125.00-250.00
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

## CUBA

1218	#3, Type 1, Y1 Souvenir Peso, 1897, third and most common variety; right star even with date and no "H" on shield. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	77.50-90.00
1219	#10, Type 4, Y16 1 Peso, 1934, the very popular "ABC" peso. About Very Fine, few tiny edge dings .	32.50-40.00
1220	#11, Type 4, Y16 1 Peso, 1935. Fine to Very Fine with a few edge bumps. . . . .	30.00-40.00
1221	Identical to Lot #1220 above. Very Fine, nice edge . . . . .	35.00-45.00
1222	Identical to Lots #1220 and 1221 above, a 3rd 1935 ABC Peso. Very Fine, 1 small edge nick. . . . .	35.00-45.00

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1223	#2, Type 2, Y14 1 Peso, 1897A. An attractive Fine for this base silver coin, one minor edge knock .	15.00-20.00
1224	Identical to Lot #1223 above, but this one is Almost Uncirculated. The 1897 coins are only .350 Fine silver, but this is hardly noticeable in a high grade specimen such as this one . . . . .	75.00-95.00
1225	#3, Type 3, Y20 1 Peso, 1939 Low mintage of only 15,000. This nice specimen is EF-AU, thus scarce.	25.00-35.00
1226	#4, Type 3, Y20 1 Peso, 1952 The other date of this type has a mintage of only 20,000. BU, bagging	15.00-20.00

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONT)

<u>DATE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1227	#4, Type 3, Y20 1 Peso, 1952 (Identical to Lot #1226). Choice Unc. with a minimum of bag marks. . .	17.50-25.00
1228	#5, Type 4, Y21 1 Peso, 1955 Commemorates the 25th Anniversary of the "Era of Trujillo". As we point out in our book, "The Coinage of the Dominican Republic" 2nd Edition, all of these except 19,540 were collected by the government and melted in 1961 after the assassination of Trujillo, such was their hatred for him. This coin has <u>everything</u> possible going for it: a scarce, silver commemorative crown, and not very expensive. Investors, are you paying attention? This one a nice Ex. Fine	10.00-15.00
1229	Identical to Lot #1228 above, this one AU-Unc, just about as nice as they come. . . . .	15.00-20.00

## ECUADOR

<div> <p>*1230 #1, Type 1, Y12 8 Reales, 1846GJ. Easily the rarest crown of Ecuador, and one of the rarest, modern Latin American coins. Dale Seppa, now associated with our firm, states that in approximately six years he spent in Ecuador, he never had the opportunity to purchase a single piece of this coin, and that he knows of only 3 of them in the entire country, all in collections. This specimen is a strong Very Fine; would grade higher but softly struck in the very center . 350.00-400.00</p> </div>		
1231	#2, Type 2, Y13 5 Francos, 1858GJ. This is also a scarce, one year of type, crown of Ecuador, but hardly on a par with Lot 1230 above, as evidenced by the fact that we have 3 of them in this auction--equal to the total number that Seppa <u>saw</u> in 6 years in Ecuador. Still, a nice crown and very necessary for either a type set or date collection of Ecuador. This specimen is Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	130.00-150.00
1232	Identical to Lot #1231 above, this one is also Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	130.00-150.00
1233	Identical to Lots #1231 and 1232 above, this one slightly better. Full Very Fine . . . . .	150.00-175.00
1234	#5, Type 3, Y31 1 Sucre, 1888, "SANTIAGO-CHILE" spelled out under coat of arms on reverse. VF-XF. .	7.50-10.00
1235	#8, Type 3, Y31 1 Sucre, 1890, "HEATON" spelled out under coat of arms on reverse. Nice VF, rare. .	50.00-75.00
1236	#11, Type 3, Y31 1 Sucre, 1892, "HEATON" spelled out on reverse. VF-XF, low mintage (60,000). . .	20.00-25.00
1237	#16, Type 3, Y31 1 Sucre, 1896TF, "LIMA" spelled out on reverse. Only Very Good, but a rare date. .	20.00-30.00
1238	#19, Type 4, Y56 5 Sucres, 1943 <sup>o</sup> M. One of the most common silver crowns of Latin America. Almost 30 years old and selling for just over silver content. Uncirculated . . . . .	3.00-3.50
1239	#20, Type 4, Y56 5 Sucres, 1944 <sup>o</sup> M. Same comment as Lot #1238 above. Uncirculated. . . . .	3.00-3.50

## GUATEMALA

1240	#6, Type 1, C13 8 Reales, 1756J. Pillar coin of Ferdinand VI. Very Fine, some corrosion. . . .	85.00-100.00
*1241	#19, Type 2, C23 8 Reales, 1767P. Pillar coin of Charles III. VF, plugged, expert job . . . . .	90.00-110.00
1242	#20, Type 2, C23 8 Reales, 1768P. Fine, also plugged, but an amateur job--he shouldn't orta. . . .	50.00-65.00
1243	#21, Type 2, C23 8 Reales, 1769P. Fine plus, another bad repair job--he should have left the hole. .	50.00-65.00
1244	#53, Type 6, C47 8 Reales, 1796M. VF, expertly plugged. You'll have to look twice to find it . . .	40.00-50.00
1245	#60, Type 6, C47 8 Reales, 1803M. VF, good repair job, not quite as good as Lot #1244 above . . .	40.00-50.00
1246	#61, Type 6, C47 8 Reales, 1804M. VF, very good repair job, in between the above two. Not bad. .	40.00-50.00
1247	#73, Type 8, C72 8 Reales, 1812M. Scarce date. Fine to Very Fine. No hole or plug in this coin. .	40.00-60.00
1248	#76, Type 8, C72 8 Reales, 1815M. Very Fine, tiny edge nick . . . . .	40.00-50.00
1249	#79, Type 8, C72 8 Reales, 1818M. Very Fine, attempted puncture on reverse (could be repaired). .	20.00-30.00
1250	Identical to Lot #1249 above, but 39 millimeters in diameter (instead of 37mm) and weighs 30 grams (instead of 27). From the Medina collection and described by him on page 312 of his book, "Monedas Hispano-Americanas." Crude dies, porous planchet. Very Fine with some obverse scratches . . . . .	-----
1251	#82, Type 8, C72 8 Reales, 1821M, the last collectable date of Guatemala colonial coinage. About VF	20.00-25.00
1252	Identical to Lot #1251 above, but this one is a nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	30.00-40.00



# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION with Mintmark "NG"		
1253	#85, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1825M. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
*1254	#87, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1827M. Prooflike reverse with obverse a strong, toned AU. The strongest, most definitive strike of a coin in this series that we have seen, thus very rare. . . . .	70.00-100.00
1255	#96, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1837BA. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	25.00-35.00
1256	#99, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1840/37 MA/BA. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1257	#102, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1842/37MA. Coin is actually EF or better with much luster and rainbow toning around the legends, but due to a weakness in the strike in the trunk of the tree and the "R" to the right of the tree, we will call it only Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-32.50
1258	#103, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1842MA. Extremely Fine. . . . .	27.50-40.00
1259	#105, Type 9, C95 8 Reales, 1846MA/AE and CREZCA over CRESCA. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	27.50-37.50
REPUBLIC		
1260	#119, Type 13, Y25 1 Peso, 1869 no assayer indicated. No "L" in front of "10 <sup>D</sup> 20 <sup>G</sup> " and no "R" after date. Very Good to Fine, weakly struck as usual, but RARE! . . . . .	35.00-45.00
*1261	#123, Type 14, Y30 1 Peso 1871R. Fineness as "L. 0.900". AU-Unc, much original luster. . . . .	50.00-80.00
1262	#124, Type 15, Y56 1 Peso 1872P. Date below small wreath, "0.900" fine. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
1263	#128, Type 16, Y57 1 Peso, 1879D. Similar to Lot #1262, but date is above a small wreath on reverse. A rare coin, missing in many collections. About EF with a few light scratches. . . . .	300.00-400.00
*1264	Identical to Lot #1263 above, but this one a full Extremely Fine. . . . .	400.00-450.00
1265	#131, Type 18, Y73 1 Peso, 1882AE. 0.900 under Liberty Head. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	14.00-20.00
1266	Identical to Lot #1265 above. Almost Very Fine with a few tiny edge dings. . . . .	22.50-25.00
1267	Identical to Lots #1265 and 1266 above. Very Fine with a few tiny edge imperfections . . . . .	25.00-28.00
1268	Identical to Lots #1265 thru 1267 above. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, nice rim . . . . .	27.50-35.00
1269	#140, Type 20, Y84 1 Peso 1896/5. AU to Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-15.00
1270	#141, Type 20, Y84 1 Peso 1896. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	9.50-12.00
1271	Lot of 2 Guatemala pesos, dated 1894 and 1895. Both are Extra Fine . . . . .	12.00-15.00
1272	Identical in every way to Lot #1271 above. EF. . . . .	12.00-15.00
COUNTERSTAMPS AND EMERGENCY ISSUES		
1273	#6, Type 2 C/S of sun over 3 mountains in 7mm circle, rev. star, on Peru 8 Reales dated 1839, Lima mint. Illustrated and described, but no number on page 234 of Craig. Coin is about EF . . . . .	75.00-100.00
1274	#9, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1868. Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-27.50
1275	#11, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1870. About Extremely Fine. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1276	#13, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1872. About Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-25.00
1277	#16, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1875. Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1278	#18, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1877. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1279	#21, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1880. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1280	#22, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1881. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1281	Identical to Lot #1280 above, but this one is VF-EF . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1282	#24, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1883. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1283	#25, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1884. Very Fine . . . . .	11.00-14.00
1284	#29, Type 3, Y88a 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Chile 1 Peso, 1889. Scarce date. Nice Very Fine. . . . .	27.50-35.00
1285	#32, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1864YB. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	9.00-12.50
1286	Identical to Lot #1285 above, but a full Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.00-16.00
1287	#33, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1865YB. Very Scarce date. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
1288	Identical to Lot #1287 above, this one slightly better, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
COUNTERSTAMPS AND EMERGENCY ISSUES (CONT)		
1289	#36, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1868YB. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.50-16.00
1290	#37, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1869YB. Extremely Fine, one edge nick. . . . .	12.50-15.00
1291	#39, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1870YJ. About Fine, coin is dirty. . . . .	5.00-7.50
1292	Identical to Lot #1291 above. This one is Extremely Fine with one small planchet flaw. . . . .	12.00-15.00
1293	#40, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1871YJ. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-15.00
1294	#43, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1873LD, scarce date. Very Fine to Extra Fine .	40.00-60.00
1295	Identical to Lot #1294 above, even the same grade. VF-EF . . . . .	40.00-60.00
1296	#44, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1874YJ. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.50-20.00
1297	#45, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1875YJ. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-16.00
1298	#46, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1879YJ. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	12.50-20.00
1299	#49, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1881BF, scarce date. About Very Fine . . . .	27.50-45.00
1300	Identical to Lot #1299 above, this one is About Extremely Fine, thus rare. . . . .	40.00-60.00
1301	#50, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol, 1882BF, rare date. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
1302	Identical to Lot #1301 above, this one a full Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
1303	Identical to Lots #1301 and 1302 above, but this one is a choice Extremely Fine . . . . .	40.00-65.00
1304	#53, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1884BD. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1305	Identical to Lot #1304 above, this one is a nice Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1306	#54, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1884RD, scarce assayer. Extremely Fine . . . .	40.00-50.00
1307	Identical to Lot #1306 above, but nicer. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	50.00-70.00
1308	Identical to Lots #1306 and 1307 above, but even nicer. Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. . . . .	70.00-90.00
1309	#55, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1885RD. Extra Fine, two small planchet flaws. .	20.00-30.00
1310	#56, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1885TD. Extra Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1311	Identical to Lot #1310 above, but Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated, thus scarce. . . . .	25.00-35.00
1312	#59, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1887TF. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1313	#60, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1888TF. Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1314	#62, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1890TF. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	12.50-20.00
1315	Identical to Lot #1314 above, Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1316	#63, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1891TF. Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1317	Identical to Lot #1316 above, but Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1318	#64, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1892TF. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-15.00
1319	#65, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1893TF. Almost Uncirculated, tiny edge nick .	12.50-17.50
1320	#67, Type 3, Y88 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 1 Sol 1894TF (same year on coin and C/S). About Unc .	12.50-17.50
1321	Identical to Lot #1320 above, but Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-25.00
1322	#68, Type 3, Mentioned in Yeoman but not numbered. 1894 ½ Real dies C/S on Peru 5 Pesetas dated 1880 (coin is Peru #234, Type 23, Y24, no dot after small "B"). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	50.00-75.00

## HAITI

1323	#1, Type 1, Y9 1 Gourde, 1881. Only legitimate crown of Haiti. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## HONDURAS

1324	#11, Type 4, Y25 1 Peso 1881. Small "CENTRO-AMERICA". Scarcest date of this scarcest type. VG-Fine	40.00-55.00
1325	#12, Type 4, Y25 1 Peso 1882. Very Fine plus with minor edge dings. . . . .	25.00-40.00
1326	Identical to Lot #1325 above, but Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	35.00-50.00
1327	#19, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1888. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	30.00-45.00
1328	#20, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1889 over 1888. Very Fine . . . . .	14.00-20.00



# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## HONDURAS (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1329	#20, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1889 over 1888 (Identical to Lot #1328). This one is Very Fine to Ex. Fine	20.00-25.00
1330	#21, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1890. Fine . . . . .	14.00-18.00
1331	Identical to Lot #1330 above. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1332	Identical to Lots #1330 and 1331 above. Very Fine. . . . .	17.50-22.50
1333	#22, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1891/1889. Very Fine. . . . .	17.50-25.00
1334	Identical to Lot #1333 above, but Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	30.00-45.00
1335	#23, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1892/1890. Fine . . . . .	12.50-15.00
1336	Identical to Lot #1335 above, same overdate 1892/0. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	14.00-17.00
1337	Identical to Lots #1335 and 1336 above, same overdate 1892/0. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1338	Identical to Lots #1335 thru 1337 above, same overdate 1892/0. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. .	27.50-40.00
1339	#26, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1902, very scarce date. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	90.00-100.00
1340	#28, Type 5, Y25a 1 Peso, 1903, flat top 3 variety. Extremely Fine . . . . .	40.00-60.00

## JAMAICA

1341	#1, Type 1, Y26 5 Shillings 1966. Jamaica's first crown. Proof in original case of issue . . . . .	7.50-10.00
------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

## MEXICO

1342	#81, Type 5a, C40 8 Reales, 1775FM. Bust of Charles III. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1343	#83, Type 5a, C40 8 Reales, 1777FM. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
*1344	#102, Type 5a, C40 8 Reales, 1789FM. Scarce, Charles III posthumous issue. Toned Extremely Fine. Evidence of clashed dies on both sides. Traces of original luster on both sides. Very attractive and desirable. Catalogs in Harris' "Pillars & Portraits" at \$200.00 in Extremely Fine. . . . .	-----
1345	#103, Type 6, C73 8 Reales, 1789FM. Bust of Charles III, but legend CAROLUS IV. Almost Very Fine .	25.00-35.00
1346	Identical to Lot #1345 above, but this one a full Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-45.00
1347	#124, Type 8, C81 8 Reales, 1803FT. Very Fine. . . . .	8.50-12.00
1348	#126, Type 8, C81 8 Reales, 1804TH. Nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00

### FIRST EMPIRE UNDER ITURBIDE

1349	#168, Type 15, C185 8 Reales, 1823JM. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	60.00-75.00
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

### REPUBLIC

1350	#189, Type 18, Y19 8 Reales, 1870DL, Alamos mint. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
1351	#190, Type 18, Y19 8 Reales, 1871DL, Alamos mint. Fine. . . . .	14.00-20.00
1352	#191, Type 18, Y19 8 Reales, 1872AM, Alamos mint. Scarce date. Fine. . . . .	30.00-45.00
1353	#192, Type 18, Y19 8 Reales, 1873AM, Alamos mint. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1354	Withdrawn.	
1355	#584, Type 18, YS25 8 Reales, 1860/59P.F., overdate very clear. Guanajuato mint Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00
1356	#652, Type 18, Y19 8 Reales, 1874PR, Hermosillo mint, H. Fine . . . . .	15.00-22.50
1357	#856, Type 18, YS25 8 Reales, 1868 PS, San Luis Potosi mint, P! Very Fine . . . . .	17.50-22.50
1358	#1034, Type 20, Y20 1 Peso, 1899AM, Mexico City mint, M. Very Fine. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1359	#1061, Type 22, Y51 2 Pesos, 1921, date as MCMXXI. Mexico's only 2 Pesos coin. Scarce in AU. . . .	25.00-50.00
1360	Identical to Lot #1359 above, same grade, AU. Common in low grade, due to high mintage, but not in AU	25.00-50.00
1361	#1064, Type 24, Y66 5 Pesos, 1950, the popular "Railroad" 'peso' in demand by topical collectors. Like the Dominican Republic Trujillo peso (Lots 1228 and 1229), this coin has everything going for it: a low-mintage, silver commemorative crown that is (still) inexpensive. This one is Br. Uncirculated. .	14.00-18.00
1362	#1072, Type 28, Y77 10 Pesos, 1957. Similar to the Railroad 'Peso' above, has lots going for it: Low-mintage, silver, inexpensive commemorative, one year of type. This one is Almost Uncirculated .	12.50-17.50

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## MEXICO (CONT)

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
-----	-------------	----------

### EMERGENCY ISSUES

\*1363 #MX120, Type 30 8 Reales 1811, Tlalpujahua Supreme National Council (Chilpancingo, Monedas de Morelos). This is Elizondo's plate coin (page 215) and was J. T. Medina's plate coin (page 52, MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS). Medina must have been very proud of this coin since he used both sides of it on the cover and title page of this book, as well as page 52. There are die breaks and other features on the coin which exactly match the pictures in both Elizondo's and Medina's books. It would be difficult to imagine a more reliable pedigree for any coin. It is debased silver, weighs 18.82 grams, and has a specific gravity of 9.85. Please draw your own conclusion of the condition from the photo. -----

1364 #MX48, Type 8 8 Reales 1821ES, Guadalajara mint, GA "FERDIN VII". Fine to Very Fine. . . . . 25.00-40.00

1365 Identical to Lot #1364 above, except Extremely Fine. Also, on almost all Spanish colonial coinage of the bust type, there is a shield on the reverse between the two "Pillars of Hercules" and under the crown; the shield is quartered and in two corners there is a castle and in the other two, a lion rampant. In the very center of the shield is an oval with 3 fleur-de-lis (lily flowers), two above and one below. On this specimen there is one above and two below. Interesting variety. . . . . 50.00-85.00

\*1366 #MX87, Type 20 8 Reales 1814 FP, Zacatecas mint, Z<sup>S</sup>. A very rare coin, unpriced in Elizondo. About Good, struck slightly off-center. . . . .

1367 #MX91, Type 20 8 Reales 1816AG, Zacatecas mint, Z<sup>S</sup> Very Fine. . . . . 30.00-45.00

1368 #MX95, Type 20 8 Reales 1820AG, Zacatecas mint, somewhat crude as all are, but scarce in Extra Fine 15.00-22.50

1369 Withdrawn.

## NICARAGUA

1370 #1, Type 1, Y16 1 Cordoba 1912H. Low mintage (35,000) and the only crown of Nicaragua makes this coin in constant demand. Extremely Fine. . . . . 70.00-100.00

## PANAMA

1371 #2, Type 1, Y9 50 Centesimos 1905. This coin measures 35mm in diameter and qualifies as a crown, although it is equivalent to only 50¢ U.S. For an explanation of why it has so much silver, see pages 10-11, Stickney's NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF REPUBLIC OF PANAMA. 1905 is the scarcer date. VF-XF 25.00-35.00

1372 Identical to Lot #1371 above, but this specimen is a nice toned AU-Unc, very light bagging. . . . . 60.00-100.00

1373 #6, Type 3, Y21 1 Balboa 1953, commemorating the 50th anniversary of their independence from Colombia. Like the Dominican Republic Trujillo Peso and Mexican Railroad 'peso', this coin has everything going for it as an investment: low mintage, silver, commemorative crown, still inexpensive. Nice BU 14.00-20.00

1374 #7, Type 4, Y27 1 Balboa 1966. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . 5.00-7.50

1375 #12, Type 5, Y28 5 Balboas 1970 Commemorative. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . 7.00-9.00

## PERU

1376 #30, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1774MJ, bust of Charles III facing right. Extremely Fine. . . . . 45.00-65.00

1377 #33, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1776MJ. Fine. . . . . 25.00-30.00

1378 #34, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1777MJ. Very Fine with several small chop marks. . . . . 22.50-30.00

1379 #36, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1779MJ. Very Fine with a few light chop marks. . . . . 25.00-30.00

1380 Identical to Lot #1379 above. Very Fine with several small chop marks. . . . . 25.00-30.00

1381 #38, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1780MI. About Fine with a few light chop marks. . . . . 30.00-40.00

1382 #40, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1782MI. Fine to Very Fine (no chop marks on this one) . . . . . 20.00-30.00

1383 #43, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1785MI. Bust of Chas. III, legend CAROLUS III. F-VF. . . . . 27.50-35.00



EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1384	#47, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1788IJ. Fine, initials scratched in obv. field to right of bust. . . . .	25.00-35.00
1385	#48, Type 3, C45 8 Reales 1789IJ. Bust of Charles III, Legend CAROLUS III. VF, several chop marks	40.00-55.00
1386	#49, Type 4, C69 8 Reales 1789IJ. Bust of Charles III, Legend CAROLUS IV. Fine, several chop marks	20.00-30.00
1387	Identical to Lot #1386 above. Fine to Very Fine with a few chop marks . . . . .	22.50-32.50
1388	#50, Type 4, C69 8 Reales 1790IJ. Also has 'improper' bust. Fine, few light chop marks. . . . .	20.00-25.00
1389	Identical to Lot #1388 above. Fine to Very Fine, no chop marks. . . . .	30.00-40.00
1390	#53, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1792IJ. Bust of Charles IV, legend CAROLUS IIII. Very Fine, no chops. .	15.00-20.00
1391	#55, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1794IJ. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1392	#56, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1795IJ. Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1393	#63, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1800IJ. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1394	#66, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1803IJ. Scarce date with assayer IJ. Very Good. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1395	#70, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1806JP. AU, proof-like surface on rev., original luster, never cleaned .	20.00-30.00
1396	#71, Type 5, C76 8 Reales 1807JP. XF, some luster and proof-like surface . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1397	#74A, Type 6, C96 8 Reales 1809JP. Legend FERDND VII, so-called "Lima" bust. Fine plus . . . . .	60.00-90.00
1398	#76, Type 7, C96 8 Reales 1810JP. Legend FERDIN VII, "Lima" bust. F-VF, plugged, nice job. . . . .	12.50-15.00
1399	#77, Type 7, C96 8 Reales 1811JP. Legend as FERDIN VII, "Lima" bust. Extremely Fine. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1400	#79, Type 8, C101 8 Reales 1811JP. Legend as FERDIN VII, but regular bust. Very scarce date for this type. Strange bust engraved on obverse. Very Fine. . . . .	60.00-100.00
1401	#81, Type 8, C101 8 Reales 1813JP. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated with much original luster. . .	15.00-20.00
1402	#83, Type 8, C101 8 Reales 1815JP. Almost Uncirculated with luster and "cartwheel" . . . . .	20.00-27.50
1403	#84, Type 8, C101 8 Reales 1816JP. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
*1404	#94, Type 9, C101a 8 Reales 1824/3T, Cuzco mint (CUZ). As struck, but the usual weakness in the strike and struck slightly off-center, call it EF-AU. Rare in this grade . . . . .	225.00-350.00
1405	#95, Type 9, C101a 8 Reales 1824T, Cuzco mint. About VF, usual weak strike, but well-centered. . .	65.00-85.00
REPUBLIC		
1406	#98, Type 10, C125 8 Reales 1822JP. About Very Good. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1407	Identical to Lot #1406 above, this one is Almost Fine . . . . .	37.50-50.00
1408	Identical to Lots #1406 and 1407 above, this one close to Extra Fine, struck slightly off-center. . .	55.00-70.00
1409	#100, Type 11, C132 8 Reales 1825JM. Very Fine, but a weak strike on one side. . . . .	20.00-27.50
1410	#102, Type 11, C132 8 Reales 1827JM. Very Fine to Extra Fine, but weak strike in very center . . .	20.00-27.50
1411	Identical to Lot #1410 above, Extremely Fine with same weakness in center . . . . .	22.50-30.00
1412	Identical to Lots #1410 and 1411 above, Extremely Fine and a sharp strike all over. . . . . *	25.00-35.00
1413	#108, Type 11a, C132a 8 Reales 1828G, Cuzco mint (CUZ). Very Fine, bold strike . . . . .	27.50-35.00
1414	#112, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1828JM. Very Fine, light scratches on both sides, not too bad . . . .	25.00-30.00
1415	Identical to Lot #1414 above, but toned AU. Toning is somewhat uneven, especially on reverse . . . .	35.00-50.00
1416	#116, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1831JM. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock of obv. and at "3" of date. Almost Extremely Fine. Very Rare--Unpriced in Elizondo . . . . .	-----
1417	#118, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1832MM Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1418	#119, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1833MM Choice Extremely Fine . . . . .	30.00-40.00
1419	#121, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1834MM Very Fine, weakness in strike in center. . . . .	17.50-22.50
1420	#130, Type 12, C132 8 Reales 1839MB About Fine, weakness in strike to one side . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1421	Identical to Lot #1420 above. About Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-37.50
1422	#132, Type 12a, C132a 8 Reales 1830G, Cuzco mint (CUZCO spelled out). Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1423	#135, Type 12a, C132a 8 Reales 1833B, CUZCO spelled out. Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*1424	#141, Type 12b, C132b 8 Reales 1839 MV, AREQUIPA mint. Extremely rare type, seldom offered. 4 types of 3 dates of this coin are listed in Elizondo's 2nd Edition, all UNPRICED, all 4 listed as simply, "VERY RARE". This specimen is Fine plus on the obverse and Very Fine on the reverse. We fully expect the price realized to be in the 4 figure bracket.	-----
1425	#147, Type 14, C132 8 Reales 1841MB Fine (actually much better, but weakly struck in the center) .	25.00-35.00
1426	#149, Type 14b, C132a 8 Reales 1840A, Cuzco mint (CUZ). Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-32.50
1427	Identical to Lot #1426 above, but Very Fine. . . . .	27.50-35.00
1428	#151, Type 15, C139 8 Reales 1842MB Fine (actually much better but weakly struck in the center). .	20.00-25.00
1429	#152, Type 15, C139 8 Reales 1843MB Just a legitimate Fine--sharp strike, but worn . . . . .	17.50-25.00
1430	Identical to Lot #1429 above, Almost Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-30.00
1431	Identical to Lots #1429 and 1430 above, Very Fine (actually better, but some weakness in the center)	27.50-32.50
1432	#154, Type 15, C139 8 Reales 1845MB. Very Good to Fine, one edge nick. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1433	Identical to Lot #1432 above. Very Fine, sharp strike, nice specimen. . . . .	22.50-30.00
1434	#157, Type 15, C139 8 Reales 1848/7MB, overdate unmistakable. Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00
1435	#166, Type 15, C139 8 Reales 1855MB Extremely Fine, well struck, some "cartwheel" on reverse . . .	30.00-42.50
ESTADO NOR-PERUANO (STATE OF NORTH PERU)		
1436	#170, Type 17, C151 8 Reales 1836TM Almost Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-25.00
1437	#171, Type 17, C151 8 Reales 1837TM Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	17.50-27.50
1438	Identical to Lot #1437 above. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, one edge bump . . . . .	22.50-30.00
1439	#174, Type 17, C151 8 Reales 1838M Very Fine to Extra Fine, struck slightly off-center. . .	25.00-32.50
1440	#176, Type 17, C151 8 Reales 1838MB At least Very Fine, some weakness in the center. . . . .	25.00-30.00
REPUB. SUD PERUANA, CONFEDERACION (REPUBLIC OF SOUTH PERU, CONFEDERATION)		
1441	#183, Type 20, C180a 8 Reales 1838MS CUZCO (spelled out). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . .	47.50-60.00
REPUBLICA PERUANA, LIMA, 9 DECIMOS FINO		
1442	#168B, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1864YB. The "1" in the date is actually a capital letter "I". This is the rare variety with the designer's name DERTENEO on the bottom row of eight coins falling from the cornucopia. Unpriced in Elizondo and missing from the famous Elizondo collection. Coin is Extremely Fine for wear but has been repaired or loop removed(?) which is hardly noticeable; this is to the left of the date, but the date is not touched. A very rare coin and the first one we have handled . . . . .	250.00-500.00
1443	#196, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1872YJ. This first type (Type 22, with small wreath and leaning shield) is scarce in Uncirculated condition. Light bagging takes it out of the gem class . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1444	#197, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1873YJ. Fine to Very Fine, minor edge damage. A scarce date . . . .	12.50-15.00
1445	#198, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1873LD. Struck in Santiago but this is not obvious from the coin. Ex Fine	15.00-20.00
1446	#199, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1874YJ Uncirculated, same comment as Lot #1443 above. Some friction. . .	12.50-17.50
1447	#203, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1880YJ. This is a rare coin and is grossly underpriced in Elizondo; it is almost as scarce as the "1393". One might not think so, since we have 4 of them in this auction (including the variety, Lot #1450), but it is. We have very recently talked with a contact who has just returned from several months in South America. He stated that he had examined several thousands of Peru soles, and had not seen a single one dated 1880. This is the more common variety with no initials on the ends of the ribbon on the bottom of the wreath, just above the shield. Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1448	Identical to Lot #1447 above. Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00
1449	Identical to Lots #1447 and 1448 above. This 3rd specimen is Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	40.00-60.00



# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1450	#203a, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1880YJ. This is similar to the previous 3 lots but it is the rare variety (not yet listed in Elizondo) with an "R" on the left end and a "B" on the right end of the ribbon at the bottom of the wreath, which is just above the shield. A rare variety of a rare date. . . . .	35.00-50.00
1451	#205a, Type 22a, Y22 1 Sol 1881BF, the 2nd type with large wreath and upright shield. This is a variety not listed in Elizondo, since it has neither "BF" (#205) or "RB" (#206) at either end of the base under the shield and Liberty. However, it has a weak "R" under the column. Extremely Fine . . .	15.00-25.00
1452	#207a, Type 22a, Y22 1 Sol 1882BF. Another unlisted variety. Elizondo #207 has a small "FD" on the reverse; this coin has no "FD" but has a small "RB" at the left end of the base, both letters are unmistakable. Date and variety collectors, make note of these additions to Elizondo. Extremely Fine . . .	15.00-20.00
1453	#213a, Type 22a, Y22 1 Sol 1885RD/BF. Both letters of this over-assayer are clear as a bell. The cataloguer has seen only two specimens of this variety and believes it is rare. Ex. Fine-About Unc . . .	50.00-200.00
1454	#223, Type 22c, Y22 1 Sol 1393(sic)TF. Overdates, over-assayers, over-finenesses, re-engraved dates and legends, etc., are not really mint errors, since they were intentional. But who in their right mind would punch a date before Columbus discovered America in a Peru Sol? This mint error is actually rare, but you might not think so, since we have 4 in this auction! Very Fine, couple of edge nicks . . .	60.00-85.00
1455	Identical to Lot #1454 above. This one also Very Fine, with a few edge knocks. . . . .	60.00-85.00
1456	Identical to Lots #1454 and 1455 above, but Very Fine to Extra Fine, nice edge. Actually, on this high grade specimen, the date looks more like an overdate, i.e. 1393 over 1893, but both knobs on the first "3" are loud and clear. Whoever punched that second "3" must have been dreaming. . . . .	70.00-100.00
1457	Lot of 4 pieces of Peru Soles, as follows: 1865YB EF; 1868YB EF; 1869YB EF; and 1870YJ. All 4 EF . . .	20.00-30.00
1458	Lot of 10 different Peru Soles: (1) 1867YB VF; (2) 1874YJ EF; (3) 1879YJ EF; (4) 1881BF EF; (5) 1882FN EF, weak; (6) 1883FN VF-EF; (7) 1886TF Unc; (8) 1889TF EF; (9) 1892TF AU; and (10) 1893 TF Unc. First 3 are type 22; second 4 are type 22a; 8th & 9th are type 22b; and (10) is type 22c . . .	70.00-100.00
1459	Lot of 6 different early Peru Soles, all type 22: 1868YB, 1869YB, 1870YJ, 1871YJ, 1872YJ & 1874YJ EF . . .	30.00-42.50
1460	Lot of 5 different Peru Soles: 1869YB, 1870YB, 1885TD, 1887TF & 1888TF, mixed types. Average Ex Fine . . .	20.00-30.00
1461	Lot of 5 different Peru Soles: 1888TF, 1889TF, 1891TF, 1892TF and 1893TF. The first 4 are type 22b, the scarcest type; last one is type 22c. Average grade is Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . .	25.00-35.00
1462	Lot of 6 different Peru Soles, at least one of each of the 4 types: (1) 1869YB AU; (2) 1870YJ EF; (3) 1885TD EF; (4) 1888TF AU; (5) 1892TF AU; and (6) 1893TF EF . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1463	Lot of 3 Peru Soles: (1) 1888TF EF; (2) 1892TF VF; and (3) 1893TF EF. 1st 2 are the scarce type 22b. . . . .	10.00-17.50
1464	Lot of 2 Peru Soles: (1) Type 22b 1888TF AU; and (2) Type 22c 1893TF AU . . . . .	9.00-15.00
1465	Lot of 3 Peru Soles: (1) Type 22 1870YJ VF; (2) Type 22 1871YJ Fine; and (3) Type 22a 1884BD VF. . . . .	9.00-15.00
1466	Lot of 5 Peru Soles, all type 22, average F-VF: 1868YB, 1869YB, 1870YJ, 1871YJ and 1872YJ. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1467	Identical to Lot #1466 above, 5 Peru Soles, exact same dates, same grade, average Fine-Very Fine. . . . .	12.50-17.50
1468	Lot of 7 pieces of Peru Soles, all different dates from 1864 to 1872 (Type 22). Average Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1469	An excellent starter set of 25 different dates of Peru Soles, all nice coins, evenly graded VF to EF: 1864, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96 & 97 . . . . .	100.00-200.00
1470	#234, Type 23, Y24 5 Pesetas 1880BF, LIMA. Small "B" under ribbon bow under shield. Very Fine. . . . .	8.00-11.00
1471	#235, Type 23, Y24 5 Pesetas 1880BF, Lima. Similar to Lot #1470, but a period after the "B". VF. . . . .	8.00-11.00
1472	#237, Type 24, Y25 5 Pesetas 1882LM, AYACUCHO. Very Fine, dark. . . . .	70.00-95.00
1473	Identical to Lot #1472, but Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	105.00-135.00
1474	#238, Type 25, YA40 1 Sol 1923, no Fineness indicated. Scarce (only 24,000 minted). VF-XF. . . . .	50.00-70.00
1475	#245, Type 26, Y41 1 Sol 1930, 5 DECIMOS FINO. Rare (only 12,959 made). Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1476	#248, Type 26, Y41 1 Sol 1933. Scarce (only 70,000 minted.) Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-22.50
1477	50 Soles 1971. New silver (8 decimos fino) crown (36mm); reportedly has a low mintage. Brill. Unc . . . . .	10.00-15.00

# EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	EMERGENCY COUNTERSTAMP	
*1478	#P4, Type 2, C125a Countermark of crown and "1824" on a Peruvian 8 Reales of 1823JP (#99, Type 10, C125. Counterstamped by the Royalists. EF, reverse is flattened opposite the countermark. . . . .	160.00-200.00

## SALVADOR

(Please see Lot #3118 for a beautiful 1892 Salvador proof set, which includes a Flag Peso (#1, Type 1, Y5) together with the minor coins and the 4 1892 gold coins (all unpriced in Yeoman). We had never heard of a 1892 Salvador proof set and had no idea one even existed until this one became available for this auction.)

1479	#2, Type 2, Y7 1 Peso 1892, bust of Columbus. A scarce date of a common type. Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1480	Identical to Lot #1479 above, but Extremely Fine. Rare in this high grade. . . . .	50.00-65.00
1481	#3, Type 2, Y7 1 Peso 1893. Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.00-11.00
1482	#4, Type 2, Y7 1 Peso 1894. Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.00-11.00
1483	#13, Type 2a, Y7a 1 Peso 1911 (U.S. mint). Uncirculated, light hair lines keeps it from being a gem	12.50-17.50
1484	Lot of 5 Salvador pesos, average grade VF to EF: 1893, 1894, 1904, 1908, 1911. . . . .	25.00-40.00

## URUGUAY

1485	#5, Type 2, Y14 1 Peso 1893 S. On the scarce side. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-37.50
1486	#8, Type 3, Y23 1 Peso 1917. Bust of Artigas is always in low relief. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-22.50
1487	#9, Type 4 (tentative), Y53 1000 Pesos, F.A.O. coinage, .900 fine, 1969. Normal edge. BU. . . . .	7.00-10.00
1488	Identical to Lot #1487 above, except inverted or upset edge. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	7.00-10.00

## VENEZUELA

1489	#6, Type 2, Y24 5 Bolivares 1889. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
1490	#8, Type 2a, Y24 5 Bolivares 1901 (lowest mintage of this type). Very Good . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1491	Identical to Lot #1500 above, same grade, Very Good . . . . .	15.00-20.00
*1492	#19, Type 2a, Y24 5 Bolivares 1924. Attractively toned Uncirculated, and thus RARE. Cats. \$75.00.	60.00-95.00
1493	#20, Type 2a, Y24 5 Bolivares 1926. Almost Uncirculated, nice, attractive coin . . . . .	25.00-45.00

## LOTS OF LATIN AMERICAN SILVER CROWNS (no Mexican and no junk)

1494	Lot of 11 misc. crowns: Chile 1902 Peso and 1927 5 pesos; Ecuador 1944 5 Sucres; Guatemala 1894 C/S on 1872 Peru Sol; 1947 Panama Balboa; Peru Soles of 1870, 1871 and 1924; Salvador 1911 Peso; and Uruguay 10 Pesos 1961 (Gaucha) and 1000 Pesos 1969 FAO. Grades run from VG to Unc, mostly VF and EF	37.50-55.00
1495	Lot of 12 misc. crowns, all dated before 1936, mostly VF and EF: Bolivia C55 1835LM 8 Soles, Y31 1861 FJ Peso, Y59a 1872 Boliviano and Y64 1873 Boliviano; Chile Y48 1880 Peso and Y94 1927 5 Pesos; Guatemala Y30 1870R Peso, Y73 1882 Peso, and Y88 1894 C/S on Peru Sol of 1869; Salvador Y7 1894 Peso; and Venezuela Y24 1935 5 Bolivares . . . . .	80.00-125.00

1496-1905 Not used

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE \*\* OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.



# A LATE CONSIGNMENT OF EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

## ARGENTINA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1506	#2, Type 1, C15 8 Reales 1813J. Type with inverted (or 'medal') reverse. Potosi mint. Fine. . . .	30.00-40.00
1507	#5, Type 1, C15 8 Reales 1815F. Inverted rev, PTS. Fine or slightly better. . . . .	45.00-60.00
1508	Identical to Lot #1507 above, inverted rev, PTS. Very Fine, heavily toned . . . . .	50.00-70.00
1509	#7a, Type 2, C20 8 Soles 1815FL. Inverted rev, PTS. Interesting variety not in Elizondo: The "S" (for "Soles" is clearly over an "R" (for "Reales"); therefore, could properly be called an "over-de-nomination. About Very Fine, one corrosion spot on obverse at 1 o'clock. Scarce, one year of type .	65.00-100.00
1510	#33, Type 7, Y6 1 Peso 1882. About Extremely Fine, one small edge bump. . . . .	50.00-65.00

## BOLIVIA

1511	#33, Type 4, C37 8 Reales 1791PR. Bust of Charles IV, legend CAROLUS IIII. Very Fine, soft strike	30.00-40.00
1512	#36, Type 4, C37 8 Reales 1794PR. Very Fine, one edge ding . . . . .	17.50-25.00
1513	#47, Type 4, C37 8 Reales 1804PJ. Very Fine, struck very slightly off-center . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1514	#53, Type 5, C47 8 Reales 1809PJ. FERDIN VII. About Very Fine, dark . . . . .	20.00-30.00
1515	Identical to Lot #1514 above. Very Fine, dirty . . . . .	22.50-32.50
1516	#57, Type 5, C47 8 Reales 1813PJ. Close to Unc, one edge ding and small planchet defect. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1517	Identical to Lot #1516 above. Almost Uncirculated, traces of original luster . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1518	#67, Type 5, C47 8 Reales 1822PJ. Uncirculated, some friction. Never cleaned--much luster. . . . .	35.00-50.00
*1519	#71, Type 5, C47 8 Reales 1825J. Rare in any grade, extremely rare in AU. Some original luster. .	175.00-400.00

## BOLIVIAN REPUBLIC

1520	#88, Type 6, C55 8 Soles 1839LM. Uncirculated, some friction, much original luster . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1521	#89, Type 6, C55 8 Soles 1839LR (scarce date with assayer "LR"). BU, friction, much luster . . . .	40.00-100.00
1522	#90, Type 6, C55 8 Soles 1840LR (scarce date, underrated in Elizondo). BU, hairlines, much luster.	35.00-85.00
1523	#91, Type 7, C61 8 Soles 1841LR. AU, small planchet defect on face and weakness in tree on reverse	25.00-35.00
1524	#129, Type 18, Y49 1 Boliviano 1864FP. 9 stars under coat of arms: **** * ****. XF or better, some weakness in the coat of arms, struck slightly off-center. Some dirt on edge. . . . .	100.00-200.00
1525	#140, Type 19, Y49a 1 Boliviano 1867FE. Choice EF, loop removed from edge, hardly noticeable. . . .	17.50-25.00
1526	#156, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano 1875FE (scarce date). Very Fine . . . . .	17.50-30.00
*1527	#160, Type 23, Y64 1 Boliviano 1879FE (rare date). Extremely Fine or very close to it . . . . .	350.00-500.00

## BRAZIL

1528	#11, Type 1, C94 960 Reis 1812B, struck over a Lima 8 Reales of 1808, which is clearly visible. EF	25.00-50.00
1529	#16, Type 1, C94 960 Reis 1814B, struck over a Potosi 8 Reales of 1802PP. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-17.50
1530	#27, Type 1, C94 960 Reis 1817R, struck over Spanish 8 Reales dated 1808 of the Sevilla mint. Most of this type were struck over Spanish American crowns, but very rare on European coins. Extra Fine .	35.00-100.00

## CHILE

1531	#104, Type 13, YA38 1 Peso 1853JS. Almost Very Fine, few edge dings. . . . .	30.00-50.00
------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## PERU

1532	#197, Type 22, Y22 1 Sol 1873YJ. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1533	#206, Type 22a, Y22 1 Sol 1881BF, type with small "Rb" on base of column at right with LIBERTAD. EF	20.00-30.00
1534	#223, Type 22c, Y22 1 Sol 1393TF, mint error in date. Fine. . . . .	45.00-60.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.



Reproduction of painting opposite the title page in Betts' book. The legend below reads, "The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward Vernon, Esq., Vice Admiral of the Blue, and Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's ships in the WEST INDIES." Mount Vernon, home of George Washington, was named after Adm. Vernon of the British Navy.

## THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

Jose Toribio Medina, the famous Chilean author and collector, wrote literary works numbering almost three hundred. One of them has the title LAS MEDALLAS DEL ALMIRANTE VERNON in which he lists, illustrates, and describes 143 types and varieties of the medals of Admiral Vernon. 89 Vernon medals, all from the Medina collection, 38 of which were used as Plate medals in his book, are hereby offered at public auction. A copy of Medina's book is also offered herein as Lot #1624.

The title of Chapter 3, AMERICAN COLONIAL HISTORY ILLUSTRATED BY NON-TEMPORARY MEDALS, by C. Wyllys Betts, is THE VERNON MEDALS [1739-1741]. These medals seemed important enough to Betts in 1894 that he devoted one whole chapter of the eleven chapters in his book, to a listing and description of the medals honoring Admiral Edward Vernon.

And just who was Admiral Vernon, a person so important that Medina wrote a whole book about his medals and Betts devoted an entire chapter to them? Well, for one thing, George Washington's estate on the Potomac was named in honor of Admiral Vernon.

Edward Vernon was born in England in 1684 and at the age of 18 was commissioned in the British Navy. 25 years later he became famous for capturing the heavily fortified harbor of Porto Bello from the Spanish.

Porto Bello ("The Fair Port") is a seaport village on the Caribbean coast of Panama, 20 miles northeast of Colombia and just west of Nombre de Dios, an early colony of Columbus. In the 18th Century, it and all of Panama were part of Nueva Granada, which also included what is now Venezuela, Colombia and Ecuador.

For two centuries prior to 1739, Porto Bello had been one of the most important outposts of Spain in the New World. The Spanish galleons, filled with treasure from Vera Cruz, took shelter and refitted there before beginning the perilous return voyage across the ocean. Gold and silver bullion was brought to Porto Bello in cartloads for the purchase of European luxuries brought by the galleons from Spain.

But Porto Bello was also the base for Spanish gunboats which harassed merchant shipping of England and other nations. Spain actively asserted the right to search all vessels sailing to the British West Indies and of confiscating both ship and cargo. The merchants petitioned Parliament for years to no avail, due to the peace-loving administration of Walpole. Admiral Hosier, with twenty ships, made an unsuccessful attempt to capture Porto Bello in 1726. 13 years later, Vernon, then a member of Parliament, in a debate on Spanish aggression, declared that with six ships of the line he would take the place. England rang with his boast. The Ministry was apparently willing to risk defeat if they might crush their opponent. On July 9, 1739, Vernon was made Admiral of the Blue, and on July 20, he sailed for the West Indies with nine men-of-war. He reached Jamaica on Oct. 23, and on Nov. 5, sailed for Porto Bello and, as if to carry out his boast, he took only six ships with him, leaving the remainder in Jamaica. One of the six he took cruised off Carthagena and did not actually take part in the engagement, so in a very real sense, he actually took Porto Bello with five men-of-war. He took Porto Bello in two days, Nov. 21-22, 1739, and when news of the victory reached England, the whole nation at once made Admiral Vernon its idol. Vernon was the name on everybody's lips.

The large number of medals struck on this occasion testify to the extent of the national enthusiasm. The people's cry was for glory and revenge. Vernon medals with mottoes like, THE BRITISH GLORY REVIVED and THE SPANISH PRIDE HUMBLLED commanded the readiest sale. These medals preserve the proof of the wild delight that filled England about Vernon's victory.

Vernon's subsequent career was somewhat of a disappointment. In March 1740, he captured Fort Chagres. In January, 1741, aided by 12,000 soldiers, he attacked Carthagena, the most powerful Spanish stronghold in America. After the destruction



## THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

of two forts at the entrance to the harbor, Vernon, impulsive as always, considered the capture of the city a certainty. He dispatched a corvette to London with a notice of success. Once more the popular enthusiasm was ablaze and again the medalists proclaimed his glory (see Lots 1567 through 1597).

But the dispatch announcing his victory was premature--Carthagera was too strong. After a furious attack by land and sea for more than a month, Admiral Vernon had to abandon the siege and retreat completely defeated. A Great many of the medals, all struck in England, commemorate the capture of Carthagera, when in fact Vernon met with complete defeat there.

Admiral Vernon was still held in high public favor and the same year was returned to Parliament. He retained command of the fleet in the West Indies until Oct. 1742, but nothing worthy of note was accomplished there. In April 1745, he was assigned to the command of the fleet in the North Sea and succeeded in preventing the arrival of the friends of the Stuart Pretender in England.

But a dispute with the Admiralty in Jan. 1746, caused him to retire, and in the following year he was cashiered. He lived in retirement the remainder of his life and died at Nacton, Suffolk, on October 29, 1757.

We offer below, 89 Admiral Vernon medals, all from the collection of J. T. Medina. In the fabulous Schulman sale of the "Admiral Vernon Collection" (March 28, 1972), 68 Vernon medals were offered for sale. We know of no other public offering of any large number of these medals in recent times.

The collecting of medals is an extremely interesting field, and one in which there was much interest in the late 19th and early 20th Centuries. This is evidenced by the date of many of the bibliography references below. The field is now virtually dormant. The wise collector or investor knows that that is the time to buy.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Medina, Jose Toribio, "Las Medallas del Almirante Vernon", Santiago, Chile, 1919.

Betts, C. Wyllus, "American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals", New York, 1894.

Hawkins, Franks and Grueber, "Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II", London, 1885.

Cooper, M., "An Account of the Expedition to Carthagera, with Explanatory Notes and Observations", London, 1743.

Fuller, J., "The Life of Admiral Vernon by an Impartial Hand", London, 1748.

Biedma, Martin, "Medallas del Almirante Vernon", Buenos Aires, 1893.

"Admiral Vernon and His Medals, with Plates", article in American Journal of Numismatics, October, 1894.

Robertson, James A., "The English Attack on Carthagera in 1741; and Plans for an Attack on Panama", article in The Hispanic American Historical Review, February, 1919.

Carranza, Anjel Justiniano, "El Almirante Vernon en las Aguas de Nueva Granada", Buenos Aires, 1873.

Ferrari, Jorge N., "Medallas del Almirante Vernon", article in Numisma, publication of the Sociedad Ibero Americana de Estudios Numismaticos, Nos. 78-83, Madrid, 1966.

Weyl, Adolph, "Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung uberseeische Munzen and Medaillen", Berlin, 1878.

Haven, Admiral Milford, "British Naval Medals", London, 1919.

NOTICE: The Admiral Vernon medals will be auctioned in this manner. First, all 89 medals and the copy of Medina's book will be offered to the highest bidder. Then, at the conclusion of this bidding, the medal in the best condition of each type, together with the Medina book, will be auctioned as one lot. If the bidding for this lot of 64 medals and the book exceeds the combined bids for the 64 medals and book separately, then the 64 medals and book will be sold as one lot. The 64 medals to be included in this lot are indicated in each separate listing in parentheses as "Part of Lot #1625."

THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
(NOTE: "M" numbers used in this section refer to "Las Medallas del Almirante Vernon" by Medina.)		
PART I, THE CAPTURE OF PORTO BELLO, November 21-22, 1739		
1535	M22 (All types from #7 to #27 are similar). Obv: Vernon from waist up, 3/4 front view, dressed in wig, dresscoat and waistcoat, and showing at his belt the hilt of his sword. Baton of command in left hand, signaling with right hand. Legend around: THE•BRITISH•GLORY•REVIV•D• BY ADMIRAL VERNON. Reverse legend between circular lines around a view of the bay at Porto Bello, in which Vernon's armada has begun to enter the harbor: HE•TOOK•PORTO•BELLO•WITH•SIX•SHIPS•ONLY. In the exergue: NOV. 22.1739. 38mm, copper. Good (Part of Lot #1625).	20.00-40.00
*1536	M62 Obv: Full figure of Vernon to the left, Commodore Brown to the right, both in 3-cornered hats and military dresscoats. Cannon left of Vernon. Legend: ADMIRAL• VERNON•AND•COMMODORE•BROWN. Striated field. Rev: View of bay and legend, same as M22 (Lot #1535 above.) 40mm, copper. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extremely Fine.	60.00-100.00
1537	M63 Obv: Half figures, conjoined, of Brown left and Vernon right, both in military dresscoats and holding batons of command. Legend: ADMIRAL VERNON AND COMMODORE BROWN. In the exergue, TOOK PORTO-BELLO. Rev: View of bay and ships similar to M22 (Lot #1535 above) with legend: WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY NOV 22 1739. In the exergue: GOD PRESERVE THE ENGLISH FLEET in 2 lines. (Note: The reverse descriptions of M63 and M64 are reversed in Medina's book, i.e. the descriptions do not match the plates.) 38mm, copper. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625)	40.00-70.00
1538	M66 Obverse similar to M63 (Lot #1537 above) but figures of Vernon and Brown are reversed and words in legend are separated with dots; no exergue. Reverse same as M22 (Lot #1535 above). 37mm, copper. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Good.	20.00-45.00
1539	M67 Obverse as M66 (Lot #1538 above) but with legend between circular lines. Reverse: View of bay with 3 ships well within the harbor. Legend omits HE and begins TOOK*PORTO* (words separated by rosettes. In exergue: NOV 22 1739. 37mm, copper. This is a Medina plate medal. (P/O Lot 1625). VF	45.00-75.00
1540	M68 Obverse as M63 (Lot #1537 above) but Brown is to left and Vernon to right; legend between lines and without exergue. Reverse: Vernon's armada in triangular formation; legend as M67 (Lot #1539) but without rosettes. 37mm, white metal. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). VG	25.00-55.00
*1541	M69 Same as M68 (Lot 1540) except reverse legend reads WHO TOOK, etc. 38mm, copper. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extremely Fine	65.00-125.00
*1542	M70 Very similar to M69 (Lot 1541) except 21mm in diameter and reverse legend drops WHO and the words are separated by small circles. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). About EF.	50.00-100.00
1543	M71 Obv: 3/4 figures of Brown left and Vernon right, both in wigs and military dress, but figures are separated. Legend begins on exergue in two lines, thence around figures: •BY•THE•COURAGE•-AND• CONDUCT•-OF•ADMIRAL•VERNON•AND•COMMODORE•BROWN. Reverse: View of bay with legend: PORTO•BELLO•WAS• TAKEN•WITH•SIX•SHIPS•ONLY. NOV•22•1739. On the exergue: I•W•FECIT. Toothed border, 37mm, copper. (Part of Lot #1625). Extremely Fine	70.00-125.00
1544	Duplicate of Lot #1544 (M71) above. This one Fine.	25.00-50.00
*1545	M72 Obv: Figures similar to M71, but taller and crudely engraved. Legend between lines: ADMIRAL• VERNON•AND•COMMODORE•BROWN. In the exergue is a large ornament, nothing else. Rev: View of bay similar to M71. Legend: WHO TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY. In the exergue: NOV•22 1739• with ornament below. 37mm, brass. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine.	65.00-125.00
1546	M73 Very similar to M72 above except for the ornaments on the exergues. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine.	35.00-65.00
1547	M74 Like M73 above except for the ornaments and the reverse legend which begins with HE instead of WHO. 37 millimeters in diameter, copper. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine	65.00-125.00
*1548	M76 Obv: In the field, Vernon standing (full figure) sword in right hand, receiving sword of Blas de Lego with his left hand. Blas is kneeling, facing Vernon; above them in two lines: DON BLASS. Circular legend between lines: THE•SPANISH•PRIDE•PULLD•DOWN•BY•ADMIRAL•VERNON. A large ornament is in the exergue. Rev: Similar to M79 (which follows) with WHO TOOK in legend and NOV•22•1739• and ornament in exergue below. 37mm, copper (Part of Lot #1625). Extremely Fine	65.00-125.00



THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1549	M77 Obverse same as M76. Reverse has dots between words of legend and different ornament below date. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	65.00-125.00
1550	M78 Like M76 and M77 except for ornament on obverse below date. (Part of Lot #1625). Good. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1551	M79 Similar to M76-M78 except figures are smaller and obverse legend has ADM instead of ADMIRAL without dots. Obverse ornament smaller and different design. Blas' sword is vertical. Reverse is that shown in Medina as M76 with words of legend separated by small circles. This is a Medina Plate Medal (Part of Lot #1625). Fine. . . . .	45.00-85.00
1552	M80 Similar to previous series with Blas' sword inclined toward Vernon. The legend is between circular lines well inside edge. ADMIRAL spelled out on the exergue in two lines C-BRADBURY (Medina spells BRADBORY). Reverse: armada in triangular formation, legend as before, exergue lacks ornament below date. This is a Medina plate medal. (part of Lot #1625). Fine. . . . .	35.00-60.00
*1553	M81 Like previous series except 34mm. Obv. has Vernon accepting Blas' sword with right hand while left is above Blas' head. Blas on one knee. DON BLASS in one line above Blas. Ship behind Blas. Legend: THE PRIDE OF SPAIN HUMBLD BY ADML VERNON. Blank exergue. Reverse: view of boy and armada in triangle. Legend of HE TOOK, etc. Nov 22 1739 on exergue. This is a Medina Plate Medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	70.00-125.00
*1554	M82 Obverse similar to M81 on 37mm planchet. DON-BLASS with dot. Legend has admiral AD. all words separated by dots. Exergue features ornament topped by lion's head. Reverse: like M81 except words of legend separated by small circles (Medina says dots) and small ornament before HE. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine. . . . .	100.00-200.00
1555	Identical to Lot #1554 (M82) above. Fine . . . . .	40.00-80.00
1556	M83 Like M82 except obverse legend is between lines. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-90.00
1557	Identical to Lot #1556 (M83) above. Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-90.00
1558	M84 Obverse: Figures of Vernon and Blas similar to M83 except ship behind Blas much larger and shows English flag in detail. Concentric circles of legend circle figures completely. Legend as M83 with ADMIRAL. Ornament below figures. Reverse: similar to preceding with two Spanish ships shown in harbor. Legend and exergue as M83. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). 38mm. VF .	60.00-100.00
1559	Identical to Lot #1558 (M84) above. About Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
* 1560	M85 Like M84 but only 27mm, Blas on both knees and ship omitted from obverse. Legend: THE SPANISH PRIDE PULLED DOWN BY ADMIRAL VERNON, almost completely circles figures. Single small circle below figures. Reverse: WHO TOOK, version of legend between lines around view of bay with only one Spanish ship. Vernon's armada in triangular formation. Exergue as M80-M84. (Part of Lot #1625). F-VF. . .	40.00-80.00
1561	Identical to Lot #1560 (M85) above. Very Good. . . . .	18.00-30.00
1562	Identical to Lot #1560 and #1561 (M85) above. Fine but holed . . . . .	10.00-20.00
*1563	M86 3 Figures. Vernon and Blas as before, Blas on one knee with Brown to right holding his command baton in right hand. Legend: *THE-PRIDE-OF-SPAIN-HUMBLD-BY-AD-VERN-N (Fleur de lis between words) On the exergue: AND-COM-RE-BROWN in two lines. Reverse: View of bay with the 6 English ships, one Spanish and 5 smaller boats in port. Legend: -PORTO-BELLO-TAKEN-BY-ADMIRAL-VERNON-WITH-SIX-SHIPS-NOV-22-1739- (All N's backwards). On the exergue: -: I::W::: 38mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine-Extra Fine. . . . .	60.00-100.00
1564	M87 VERNON, OGLE, AND WENTWORTH standing separated by small lions at their feet. WENTWORTH holds a spear in right hand. Legend on the exergue in two lines: BRAVE VERNON: OGLE- & WENTWORTH Reverse: HE-TOOK version of legend begins with small ornament and separated by small circles around view of bay. On exergue: NOV-22-1739. 38mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). EFine .	75.00-125.00
*1565	M88 Obverse: Coat of arms of Great Britain with its crowned lion left and unicorn right. Above the letters G S and below fancy ornamentation. Reverse: Very different view of bay, more details of town, ships, forts and flags. Legend completely around edge; PORTO-BELLO-TAKEN BY ADMIRAL VERNON- WITH SIX MEN OF WAR ONLY-NOV-THE-22-ANNO DOM-1739- 38mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine . . . . .	100.00-200.00

# THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*1566	M92 Obverse: standing military figure on platform, sea behind him, ship to right under sail, castle to left. Right hand points to castle, left rests on cannon. Legend between lines: ADM <sup>L</sup> H-K TOOK O WITH SEVERAL SHIPS ONLY. Reverse: View of Porto Bello. Legend: HE TOOK, etc. NOV.22 1739 on exergue. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	65.00-125.00
PART II, THE CAPTURE OF FORTS AT CARTHAGENA, APRIL 1, 1741		
1567	M94 Obverse: Half figure of Vernon in wig and military dress, 3/4 front, to the left. Legend: I CAME I SAW I CONQUERED. Reverse: View of the city and port. Harbor mouth blocked by chain. Two English men of war and two small boats outside. DON-BLASS in two lines and another small boat within. Legend except for date between lines and separated by small circles: NONE MORE READY NON(sic) MORE BRAVE APRIL 1741. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). EF, holed as in Medina's Photo. RR. . . . .	75.00-150.00
*1568	M95 Obverse: Vernon full figure standing between a ship and castle on each side. Legend between lines: ADMIRAL VERNON THE PRESERVER OF THIS COUNTRY. Reverse: Map scene of two peninsulas with narrow pass between two bodies of water. In the upper; two groups of islands, a ship, a castle, S IOS; in the lower, five ships (Medina says 6), and a long canoe. On the left peninsula the three forts of BOCACHICA, S PHILIPS and IOTA. Legend above in semi-circle: TOOK CARTHAGENA, below: 1741. 38mm. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	65.00-125.00
1569	Identical to #1568 (M95) above. Very Good. . . . .	20.00-50.00
*1570	M96 Obverse: similar to M95. Legend: ADM <sup>L</sup> VERNON VIEWING THE TOWN OF CARTHAGENA. Reverse: view of city like M95. Legend: HE DESTROYD (sic) THE FORTS OF CARTHAGENA. On the exergue: APRIL 1741. 36mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine. . . . .	65.00-110.00
1571	Identical to Lot #1570 (M96) above. Fine . . . . .	35.00-70.00
*1572	M97 Obverse like M96 with the addition of trees in foreground. Legend: ADMIRAL VERNON VIEWING(sic) THE TOWN OF CARTHAGANA(sic). On the exergue: 1740:1 Reverse: Map scene of CARTHAGENA, three forts, one of which labeled SIAGO and S IOSEPH. Two men of war under sail and two small boats in foreground. Legend and date completely around edge: THE FORTS OF CARTHAGENA DESTROYD BY ADM VERNON 1741. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine, choice . . . . .	85.00-150.00
1573	Identical to #1572 (M97) above. Very tiny needle-size hole at 12 o'clock near edge, EF . . . . .	25.00-50.00
*1574	M98 Obverse: Vernon standing on platform between cannon on left and anchor on right. Legend between lines: THE BRITISH GLORY REVIV'D BY ADMIRAL VERNON(sic). Reverse: Very detailed view of Carthageana with fortress on right, churches in background and none ships in bay. Legend: AD VERNON GEN <sup>L</sup> OGLE TOOK CARTHAGENA BY SEA AND LAND. On the exergue AP <sup>L</sup> :1:174:1. 38mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine, nice. . . . .	50.00-100.00
1575	Identical to Lot #1574 (M98) above. Extra Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
1576	Identical to Lot #1574 and #1575 (M98) above. Fair to Good . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1577	M100 Obverse: Vernon and Ogle standing full figure, both in military dress with batons of command and sheathed swords. Vernon only with tricorn. Legend: ADMIRAL VERNON AND S <sup>R</sup> CHALONER OGLE. On the exergue an ornament. Reverse: View of city with bay in horseshoe-shape closed by chain. Within: a small boat and DON-BLASS. Legend: TRUE BRITISH HEROES TOOK CARTHAGENA. On the exergue: APRIL 1741. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
1578	Identical to Lot #1577 (M100) above. Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1579	M101 Obverse like M100 except legend begins with * and words separated by dots. Reverse lacks DON BLASS lettering. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine to Very Fine . . .	45.00-80.00
1580	Identical to Lot #1579 (M101) above. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	45.00-80.00
1581	Identical to Lot #1579 and #1580 (M101) above. About Fine. . . . .	25.00-45.00
1582	M103 Vernon and Ogle like M100. Legend changes S <sup>R</sup> to SR, different ornament below. Reverse similar to M101 with legend: BY BRITISH COURAGE TOOK CARTHAGENA APRIL 1741. Ornaments complete circumference. (Part of Lot #1625). 36mm. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	25.00-45.00



# THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1583	M104 Figures and legend like M100. Exergue carries: WE LOOK FOR-DON BLASS. Reverse: View of city and port like M100. Legend: TOOK CARTHAGENA APRIL 1741. 37mm. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . .	60.00-110.00
*1584	M105 Obverse like series M76-M85 (Vernon and Blas). Legend: THE-PRIDE-OF-SPAIN-HUMBLED-BY-AD-VERNON Ornament on exergue. Reverse: different view of Cartagena with horseshoe shaped city around port. Many houses. Three ships in port, five outside (again Medina says six) Legend: HE-TOOK-CARTHAGENA. APR-6-1741. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	60.00-100.00
1585	Identical to Lot #1584 (M105) above. Fine. . . . .	35.00-65.00
1586	M106 Obverse like M105. Reverse differs from others in that the city is beautifully represented only by a church tower, 3 castles, flags flying, cannons thrusting from ports and four ships riding engraved sea. All rests on a richly adorned ornament that divides APRIL-1741. Legend above city: VERNON-CONQUERD-CARTHAGENA. 38mm. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine-Very Fine. . . . .	70.00-120.00
1587	M107 Like M106 but 34mm. Legend like M105. Blank exergue. Reverse: like M94 with legend: HE TOOK CARTHAGENA APRIL 1747. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Good . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1588	Identical to Lot #1587 (M107) above. Very Good-Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1589	M108 Obverse: Legend, exergue & figures of Vernon and Blas like M76. Reverse: like M100. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). About Fine . . . . .	35.00-65.00
1590	M109 Like M108 except DON-BLASS omitted from reverse. 37mm. (Part of Lot #1625). Good . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1591	M110 Obverse figures like M86 (here probably depicting Vernon, Blas & Ogle). Legend like M86 but exergue: AND SR CHAL-OGLE. Reverse: View of city like M109. Legend: THEY TOOK CARTHAGENA APRIL 1741 between lines. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
1592	Identical to Lot #1591 (M110) above. Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
1593	Identical to Lot #1591 and #1592 (M110) above. Very Good . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*1594	M111 Obverse same as M87. Reverse same as M106. 37mm. (Part of Lot #1625). Extra Fine. . . . .	60.00-110.00
1595	Identical to Lot #1594 (M111) above. Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-80.00
*1596	M112 Obverse: Vernon, Ogle and Wentworth standing full figure in military dress and wigs with sheathed swords. An angel flies over their heads blowing a trumpet. Legend between lines: AD-VERNON AD. OGLE-GE-WENTWORTH. Reverse: part of city to left, three ships inside harbor, 2 shielding city, four ships outside. Cannon and infantry on a peninsula. Legend: WHO TOOK CARTAGENA between lines over. On the exergue between lines: APRILL(sic) 1747. Almost 40mm. This is a Medina plate medal.. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . . . .	50.00-90.00
1597	M113 Obverse: Vernon and Ogle on a platform full figure facing. Behind them (on right) a nude woman holding a spear. A pair of small lions flank them and a cannon points skyward on right. Circular legend: BRAVE ADM-VERNON-OGLE-WENTWORTH. On exergue: under an ornament: I-GILES. Reverse: View of the port, fortresses, and six English ships. On exergue under an ornament: APRIL 1741. 37mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
PART III, THE CAPTURE OF FORT CHAGRE, MARCH 24, 1740		
1598	M114 Obverse: Half figure of Vernon dominates field. Tree left, ship, fort and FORT-CHAGRE right. Legend: HATH-ONCE-MORE-REVIV-D-THE-BRITISH-GLORY. On exergue: THE-HON-EDWARD-VERNON-ESQ. (N's backward). Reverse: View of Portobello with its three forts. Five small Spanish ships inside harbor. Six ship English armada outside. Legend: -BY-THE-TAKEING-OF-PORTO-BELLO-WITH-SIX-SHIPS-ONLY-NOV-THE-22-1739. On the exergue: :I::W: 39mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very high relief. Very Fine . . . . .	60.00-115.00
1599	Identical to Lot #1598 (M114) above. Fine. . . . .	40.00-75.00
1600	M115 Obverse: Figure of Vernon very similar to M114. Tree more open; dividing line above exergue is thick cord. Above fortress on right: A-VIEW-OF-FORT-CHAGRE. Circular legend: VICE ADML-OF THE BLEW O COM-ER (Medina say DR)-IN-CHIEF-OF ALL HIS MAI-SHIPS-IN THE WEST INDIES. Exergue as M114. Reverse like M114 except legend: PORTO BELLO-TAKEN BY ADMIRAL VERNON-WITH SIX MEN OF WAR ONLY-NOV-22-ANNO DOM-1739. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Nearly as struck. Original color. Extra Fine. . . . .	150.00-250.00

THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
1601	Identical to Lot #1600 (M115) except superb condition. Fine, Fine. . . . .	75.00-135.00
*1602	M116 Like M115 except exergue has: HONLE IN PLACE OF HON. Very high relief. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Practically as struck. Virtually Uncirculated. . . . .	150.00-250.00
1603	M117 Very similar to M115 except obverse fort lacks tower, ship different and WEST INDIES is WS'IES. Reverse differs slightly with one more ship near inner fort. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00
1604	Identical to Lot #1603 (M117) above. Good but holed. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*1605	M118 Obverse: similar to previous except figure of Vernon extends to bottom replacing exergue. Tree on left of simple design and legend between lines is: THE•BRITISH•GLORY•REVIV•D•BY•ADMIRAL•VERNON•. Reverse like M72 with HE•TOOK, etc. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine . . . . .	60.00-120.00
1606	M119 Very similar to M118 except for obverse field being checkered rather than smooth and reverse exergue featuring a different ornament under date. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	75.00-130.00
*1607	M121 Obverse: Vernon profile left half. Figure in military dress and wig, baton of command in left hand; behind him a tree. To his front a fort with FORT CHAGRE below it. Legend like M118. Reverse: like M76 with words separated by dots ie., HE•TOOK, etc. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	60.00-115.00
*1608	M122 A cruder version of M121 with checkered obverse field and WHO•TOOK version of reverse legend. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). About Fine . . . . .	45.00-85.00
1609	M123 Similar to M121 and M122 but only 33mm. Obverse has Vernon 3/4 front left. FORT-CHAGRE is above fort to left and tree is omitted. Legend: PORTO•BELLO•TAKEN•BY•ADMIRAL•VERNON•(Backward N's) Reverse: View of port and city with 4 ships in port and 6 ship armada outside. Legend: WITH [ ] SIX [ ] SHIPS [ ] ONLY [ ] NOV [ ] 22 [ ] 1739 [ ] ( [ ] indicates an arrow pointing to right). No exergue. (Part of Lot #1625). Fine. . . . .	45.00-85.00
1610	M124 Obverse: Vernon profile right in military dress and wig with baton in right hand and with left hand points to mouth of cannon to his front. Rear of cannon a group of swords, lance, cornet and flag. Behind Vernon a fort with FORT-CHAGRE below it. Circular legend: IN MEMORY OF ADMIRAL VERNON. The initials IM (?) appear at 7:00 o'clock near rim. Reverse: View of city with ships in triangular formation. Legend: WHO TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY. On exergue: NOV 22 1739. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine. . . . .	45.00-85.00
*1611	M125 Obverse: Vernon full figure, 3/4 front, left in military dress, wig and holding baton in left hand. He points to fort with right hand to his front. A•VIEW•OF•FORT•CHAGRE above. Behind him a ship. Circular legend: THE•BRITISH•GLORY•REVIV•D•BY•ADMIRAL•VERNON. Reverse like M124 with HE•TOOK, etc. version between lines and NOV•22•1739 on exergue. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-85.00
1612	Identical to Lot #1611 (M125) above. Fine. . . . .	30.00-60.00
*1613	M126 Obverse: Vernon full figure, profile right on dimpled field his sword in right hand and baton in left. A fort to his front with FORT-CHAGRE at its base and a ship behind him. Legend like M125 between lines. Fancy ornament below Vernon. Reverse: like M72. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-85.00
1614	Identical to Lot #1613 (M126) above. Very Good . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1615	M127 Like M126 except grade. Very Good to Fine. (Part of Lot #1625). . . . .	30.00-50.0
1616	M128 Obverse: Vernon standing full figure left hand on left while right hand points to ship (left). Behind him: A VIEW-OF FORT -CHAGRE above fort. Legend like M125. Reverse: like M124 but HE•TOOK, etc. On the exergue: BY•COURAGE•AND•CONDUCT• (Part of Lot #1625). Good . . . . .	20.00-35.00
*1617	M129 Obverse: Vernon as M128 but FORT-CHAGRE over fort to front and ship behind. Legend between lines: ADML VERNON TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY. On exergue: NOV 22 1739. Reverse like M125. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). About Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-85.00
1618	M130 Mule of obverse M129. Reverse if obverse of M92. 36mm. (part of Lot #1625). Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-70.00



# THE ADMIRAL VERNON MEDALS

## LOT DESCRIPTION

## ESTIMATE

### PART IV, THE PROPOSED ATTACK ON HAVANA, JULY, 1741.

- |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1619  | M131 Obverse: Vernon standing with broad sword in right hand and right foot on cannon carriage. Fort to left with HAVANA below it and ship to right. Legend between lines: ED:VERNON ESQ:VICE ADMIRAL OF THE BLUE. Reverse like M125. 37mm. (Part of Lot #1625). F-VF but holed . . . . . | 20.00-35.00 |
| *1620 | M132 Like M131 except reverse legend has WHO:TOOK, etc. 36mm. (Part of Lot #1265). Fine . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                         | 35.00-65.00 |
| 1621  | Identical to Lot #1620 (M132) above. Very Good. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20.00-35.00 |

### PART V, MISCELLANEOUS

- |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1622  | M134 Obverse: Vernon 3/4 front, left, half figure with baton in left hand and right resting on cannon A ship to his front. Legend: VICE-ADMIRAL-VERNON-NON-DORMIT-QUI-VINCIT. Reverse: A standing gentleman in short coat, 3/4 front, right. Rests left hand on pedestal and right on hip. Behind him a grouping of a flag, sword, lance, cornet, cannon and 3 cannon-balls. Below a banner bearing DUKE OF ARGYLE. Circular legend above: IN-HUNC-INTUENS-CLARUS-ESTO. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). Good. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30.00-60.00   |
| *1623 | M135 Obverse: Vernon 3/4 front, right, with left hand on hilt of sword, right on cannon. To right a ship under sail. Legend above: NON-DORMIT-QUI-VINCIT. Below between lines: ADMIRAL-VERNON-1739-IM Reverse like M134. 40mm. This is a Medina plate medal. (Part of Lot #1625). About Fine. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 35.00-70.00   |
| 1624  | BOOK "Las Medallas del Almirante Vernon" by J. T. Medina. Leather bound book, one of only 100 printed in Santiago in 1919. Most complete catalog of Admiral Vernon medals in existence. 110 pages on 8 1/2 "X12" quality paper. Hand-tooled, gold printed cover. Magnificent addition to any numismatic library. The reference numbers in this section are from this scholarly work. Very Fine, Cover is somewhat worn. (Part of Lot #1625). . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 250.00-500.00 |
| 1625  | 64 different Vernon medals (the medal of each type listed in this auction that is in the best condition) together with a copy of Medina's book (Lot #1624) are hereby offered as one lot. If the bid for this lot exceeds the combined bid for the 64 medals and the book, they will be sold as one lot. If they do not bring a bid of more than the combined bids of the 65 lots, then the separate lots will be sold. Each of the 64 medals included in this lot has the notation in parentheses, (Part of Lot #1625) or (p/o Lot 1625). Here is a summary of these 65 lot numbers: 1535,36,37,38,39,40,41,42, 43,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,56,58,60,63,64,65,66,67,68,70,72,74,77,79,82,83,84,86,87,89,90,91, 94,96,97,98,1600,02,03,05,06,07,08,09,10,11,13,15,16,17,18,19,20,22 and 1623. And of course the book, Lot #1624. . . . . |               |

### LORE OF NUMISMATICS by Maurice Gould.

While preparing this auction catalog, we were pleasantly surprised to receive our copy of the July 18, 1972, issue of NUMISMATIC NEWS and to see, in Maurice Gould's regular column called LORE OF NUMISMATICS, his article for July 18, 1972, called REPRINT IS GOOD NEWS FOR COLONIAL COLLECTORS (the entire article is reproduced, with permission, on the inside back cover.)

Briefly, Gould reviews the book by C. Wyllys Betts AMERICAN COLONIAL HISTORY ILLUSTRATED BY CONTEMPORARY MEDALS which we have relied on so heavily, along with Medina's book, to attribute and describe the Vernon medals in this section, Lot 1535 - 1625.

The big news is that Betts' book is to be republished in the near future, and this will no doubt give added impetus to the collecting of not only Admiral Vernon medals, but all medals concerned with the early colonial history of the United States. If demand increases for these medals, the price can only increase also, so perhaps your bidding should be influenced by this announcement!

# GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

In addition to the standard references ("C" for Craig and "Y" for Yeoman), the following reference works were consulted. Abbreviations for them, as used in this section, are as follows:

F - Friedberg, Robert, "GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD", Third Edition.

H - Harris, Robert P., "GOLD COINS OF THE AMERICAS, WITH VALUES"

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
ARGENTINA		
*1626	F11, H7 2 Escudos 1842, Rioja. Fine, trace of solder on edge . . . . .	100.00-200.00
1627	F14, H15 5 Pesos 1881 (rare date). Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	100.00-125.00
AUSTRALIA		
1628	F9, C4 Sovereign 1861. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	10.00-40.00
BOLIVIA		
1629	F1, H4 8 Escudos 1788PR, scarce type with bust of Charles III. VF-EF, lt. obv. flan streaks. . . .	145.00-195.00
*1630	F19, H18 8 Escudos 1822PJ, rare type of Ferdinand VII. Very Fine. . . . .	300.00-400.00
*1631	F25, H19, Seppa-162 ½ Escudo 1840LR. Strong Extremely Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
1632	F30, H20 ½ Escudo 1845R. Fine but plugged. . . . .	10.00-15.00
*1633	F31, H34 8 Escudos 1851MF. VERY RARE, one year of this type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	800.00-1000.00
1634	F36, H21 ½ Escudo 1855MJ. Very Fine to Extra Fine but holed. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1635	1 Escudo 1846R (Not in Friedberg, Harris or Seppa). Extremely Fine but holed . . . . .	20.00-80.00
*1636	F34, H36 8 Escudos 1855MJ, not listed in Harris with assayer MJ. Nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	300.00-400.00
*1637	F38, H27, Seppa-200 1 Escudo 1868FE. Extra Fine but small solder mark near edge. . . . .	250.00-400.00
BRAZIL		
*1638	F121, H47 20,000 Reis 1852. Extremely Fine . . . . .	125.00-200.00
CHILE		
1639	F35, H36 2 Escudos 1834IJ. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	80.00-125.00
1640	F39, H37 2 Escudos 1838IJ. Fine. . . . .	60.00-150.00
1641	F43, H39 2 Escudos 1850LA. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	30.00-60.00
1642	Fr41, H46 8 Escudos 1850LA, Standing Liberty type. Extra Fine. . . . .	140.00-185.00
1643	F48, H47 1 Peso 1861. Very Good. . . . .	8.00-15.00
1644	Fr48, H47 1 Peso 1863. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	12.00-20.00
1645	F47, H48 2 Pesos, Gold 1857. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	12.00-25.00
1646	F50, H50 5 Pesos 1895. About Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-35.00
COLOMBIA		
1647	FR65, H55 2 Escudos 1825JF. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-70.00
*1648	Fr70, H70 16 Pesos 1840RU. Harris notes as rarest date in series. Not represented in Glendining's Colombia Gold Collection. Very Fine. . . . .	200.00-400.00
COSTA RICA		
*1649	Fr4, H3 1 Escudo 1844M. Extra Fine, nice specimen of scarce date. . . . .	50.00-125.00
*1650	Fr3, H6 2 Escudos 1850JB. Very Fine . . . . .	75.00-125.00
*1651	Fr2, H7 4 Escudos 1837E. Very Fine, attractive specimen of a rare type . . . . .	300.00-500.00
1652	Fr12, H18 5 Pesos 1869GW. About Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00
CUBA		
1653	F4, H4 5 Pesos 1915. About Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-50.00
1654	F3, H5 10 Pesos 1916. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated; usual bagging. . . . .	40.00-75.00



GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*1655	EGYPT F39, Y104 5 Pounds Gold 1955. Prooflike, some handling marks. . . . .	250.00-350.00
FRANCE		
1656	F322, Y40 20 Francs 1867BB. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
1657	F336, Y66 20 Francs 1901. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-35.00
1658	F336, Y66 20 Francs 1907. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-35.00
GREAT BRITAIN		
1659	F261, Y43 1 Sovereign 1900. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1660	F265, Y57 1 Sovereign 1907. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1661	F265, Y57 1 Sovereign 1908. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
GUATEMALA		
*1662	F3, H1 1 Escudo 1751J. Crude Very Fine, very rare. Harris and Friedberg both estimate the value at near \$1000. The small hole could be easily plugged if the collector who purchases it so desires. The only other specimen we have seen was also holed. . . . .	300.00-900.00
1663	F34, H34 4 Pesos 1861R, Carrera, very scarce type. Choice Extremely Fine . . . . .	150.00-175.00
1664	F36, H32 1 Peso gold 1860. Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1665	F45, H66 5 Pesos 1877F, very scarce type. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	150.00-200.00
1666	F50, H48 5 Quetzales 1926. Fine, solder spot on edge. . . . .	30.00-60.00
*1667	HONDURAS F6, H2 1 Peso gold 1901, rare date. Typically crude VF-EF. Guaranteed genuine . .	150.00-300.00
1668	HUNGARY F94, Y-A36 10 Korona 1910 Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*1669	LIMA or POTOSI ½ Escudo Cob 1692. Not listed in any major reference work including Friedberg, Burzio, Medina, Gutttag, Fohronbert and Scott. This coin is of the same design and style as the Potosi and Lima ½ Real of the period; as such, it fits the general pattern of similarity between 1 Real and 1 Escudo, 2 Reales and 2 Escudos, etc. On this basis we believe it is an official issue. Our research indicates that debates were held among mintmasters as to whether gold colonial issues should be minted in Spanish America; the first Mexican gold cobs were issued about 1690 and the first in South America in Lima in 1696. Thus, this piece may be a trial strike for official inspection. This piece was bought by us directly from an aristocratic family in La Paz who claims it had been a family heirloom for as many generations as they could recall. Considering the other coins and medals that we purchased from the family, we tend to believe their story. Your bid will indicate your opinion! . . . . .	-----
MEXICO		
1670	F170, H148, Y55 2 Pesos 1920. Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1671	F168, H150, Y57 5 Pesos 1907. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
1672	F166, H151, Y58 10 Pesos 1917. Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
PERU		
*1673	F41, H20 4 Escudos 17961J. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	300.00-450.00
*1674	F56, H42 4 Escudos 1816JP. Very Fine . . . . .	300.00-400.00
*1675	F70, H57 20 Soles 1865YB. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	100.00-200.00
1676	F75, H58 1/5 Libra 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1677	F74, H59 ½ Libra 1904-ROZF. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	15.00-35.00
1678	F73, H60 1 Libra 1917. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1679	PHILIPPINES F1, Y8 4 Pesos 1865. About Extremely Fine . . . . .	35.00-70.00
1680	SPAIN F165, C143a 2 Escudos 1812. Crowned C-C1. EF, repaired at 12 o'clock. (Friedberg-\$150) .	25.00-75.00
1681	SWITZERLAND F7, Y41 20 Francs 1910B Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
1682	VENEZUELA F5, H1 20 Bolivares 1911. Extremely Fine. . . . .	40.00-65.00

COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

Included in this section are all coins of Latin America from the earliest cobs and Spanish colonial coins (usually called "Pillars and Portraits"), through modern coins up to the present, with the exceptions of crowns (which are listed in the section entitled, EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD, Lots #1063 through #1534) and gold coins (which are listed in the section entitled, GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD, Lots #1626 through #1682.)

The countries of Latin America are listed alphabetically according to their present day names, e.g. "Potosi" is listed as Bolivia, "Lima" is listed as Peru, etc. Within each country, the total coinage from cobs through modern coins is listed in chronological sequence generally speaking, with a few logical exceptions.

In addition to the standard references ("C" for Craig and "Y" for Yeoman), the following reference works were consulted. Abbreviations for them, as used in this section, are as follows:

Ca - Calbeto, Gabriel, "Eight Reales Compendium"

H - Harris, Robert P., "Pillars & Portraits", second edition

N - Nesmith, Robert I., "The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City 1536-1572"

PI - Pellicer I Bru, J., "El Medio Duro Espana Provincias de America e Imperio"

RL - Rodriguez Lorente, J.J., "Catalogo de Los Reales de a Dos Espanoles"

U - Utberg, Neil S., "The Coins of Mexico, 1536-1963"

V - Vicenti, Jose A., "Catalogo General de La Moneda Espanola"

In addition, in certain countries such as Bolivia, Haiti, Paraguay and Uruguay, numbers from our books on these countries are used; a reference to these books is given at the beginning of each such country.

We offer below a number of the very best Latin American minor coins on the market today. Thanks to several outstanding consignments, we are able to offer a significant number of scarce and rare pieces, most of them in a relatively high state of preservation. Many of these specimens are the finest known of that particular item. This offering is probably OUR FINEST EVER of Latin American cobs and minor coins.

ARGENTINA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
(NOTE: "CF" numbers used in this section refer to Cunietti-Ferrando, Arnaldo J., "Monedas de la Republica Argentina". This book is for sale by us for \$3.50, postpaid by surface mail in the U.S.)		
*1683	C152, CF45 Province of Tucuman 2 Reales 752 (1823). Scarce, unpriced in Craig. Very Fine or perhaps a little better, professionally repaired plug. . . . .	50.00-125.00
1684	C42, CF109 1/4 Real 1827 Province of Buenos Aires. Very scarce type, only year of type. XF-AU. . .	25.00-35.00
1685	C62, CF136 1/4 Real 1839PP Province of Cordoba. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1686	C63, CF270 1/4 Real No date (1853-54) Province of Cordoba. Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1687	C24, CF320 2 Soles 1825, Rioja mint. Scarce date. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1688	C24, CF321 2 Soles 1826, Rioja mint. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1689	C98, CF338 2 Reales 1842, La Rioja Province. Bust of Rosas. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	37.50-50.00
1690	C102, CF348 4 Reales 1846V, La Rioja Province. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1691	C102, CF349 4 Reales 1849B, La Rioja Province. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00

NOTE: The following 3 coins will be offered individually at first, and then offered as a group (Lot #1695).

1692	Y3, CF471 10 Centavos 1881. Very rare--only 1,020 minted. Uncirculated. (Part of Lot #1695) . . .	175.00-225.00
1693	Y4, CF468 20 Centavos 1881. Very Rare--only 2,018 minted. Uncirculated. (Part of Lot #1695) . . .	150.00-175.00
1694	Y5, CF465 50 Centavos 1881. Very Rare--only 1,020 minted. Uncirculated. (Part of Lot #1695) . . .	250.00-300.00
1695	Lots #1692, 1693 and 1694 above offered as one lot. The bidding will start one step above the total of the 3; if none is received, the pieces will be awarded separately to the high bidder for each lot. 575.00-700.00	



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
POTOSI COB COINAGE		
Felipe II 1555-1598 (none of the coins of Felipe II have a date)		
1696	½ Real B. Very Good but holed . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1697	½ Real B. Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1698	1 Real T. Fair . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1699	RL1062 2 Reales A. Very Good . . . . .	20.00-30.00
*1700	Ca951 8 Reales B. About Fine . . . . .	35.00-70.00
*1701	8 Reales, assayer B, similar to Ca951 (Lot 1700 above) but interesting variety not in Calbeto. The P over B is at the 10 o'clock position, not at the normal 9 o'clock position. Fine. . . . .	30.00-60.00
1702	Ca953 8 Reales B. Double struck. Fine. . . . .	35.00-70.00
1703	Ca955 8 Reales B. Periods in legend. Specimen is nearly round. Fine . . . . .	35.00-70.00
1704	Ca957 8 Reales B. Fine to Very Fine but holed. . . . .	30.00-60.00
*1705	Ca958 8 Reales B. Commas in legend. Fine . . . . .	40.00-75.00
1706	Ca961 8 Reales B. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	50.00-75.00
Felipe III 1598-1621 (coins of Felipe III before 1614 have no date)		
1707	RL1067bis 2 Reales T. Round cob of early 17th Century, rare. Fine, holed. . . . .	30.00-60.00
*1708	4 Reales B. Similar to P1663, but round. Extremely Fine, plugged. Rare. . . . .	200.00-500.00
1709	4 Reales T. Similar to P1671 & 672. Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
1710	4 Reales T. May be P1671. About Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
1711	Ca971 8 Reales R. Very Good. . . . .	17.50-30.00
1712	Ca977(?) 8 Reales R(?). Difficult to attribute exactly. Very Good to Fine for wear. . . . .	25.00-35.00
Felipe IV 1621-1665		
1713	½ Real 1661 E. Very Good. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1714	1 Real 1659 E. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1715	RL1068 2 Reales. No date shows, otherwise Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1716	RL1085 2 Reales 1657 E. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1717	4 Reales T, no date shows. Like P1885-887. Very Good . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1718	Ca993 8 Reales P, no date shows. Very Good to Fine, holed but very rare. . . . .	50.00-85.00
1719	Ca997 8 Reales P, no date shows. Fine to Very Fine, holed. . . . .	45.00-75.00
1720	Ca1001 8 Reales 1632 T. Fine. . . . .	75.00-125.00
1721	Ca1007, Yriarte-Sanchez 940, 8 Reales 1637. Very Good; full date and therefore rare. . . . .	60.00-100.00
*1722	Ca1045 8 Reales 1655 E. Fine but holed. . . . .	75.00-125.00
1723	Ca1055 8 Reales 1660 E. Very Good. . . . .	60.00-100.00
*1724	Ca1056 8 Reales 1661 E, has date on both sides. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	75.00-125.00
Carlos II 1665-1700		
1725	1 Real 1668 E. Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1726	1 Real 1674. Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
1727	1 Real 1681 V. Very Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1728	1 Real 1681 V. Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1729	1 Real 1681 V, a third specimen of this date. This one a nice Very Fine, and rare as such . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1730	1 Real 1684. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
1731	1 Real 1686 R. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1732	1 Real 1687 VR. Very Fine, but small hole . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1733	1 Real 1688 VR. Very Good. . . . .	7.00-10.00
1734	1 Real 1695 VR. Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1735	1 Real 1698 VR. Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
POTOSI COB COINAGE (CONT)		
Carlos II 1665-1700 (Cont)		
1736	RL1096 2 Reales 1668 E. Very Good . . . . .	7.50-15.00
1737	RL1099 2 Reales 1671 E, date on both sides. Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1738	RL1104 2 Reales 1676 E. Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1739	RL1123 2 Reales 1693 VR. Fine, was holed, now plugged. . . . .	7.50-15.00
1740	4 Reales 1699, date on both sides. Very Good, corrosion . . . . .	10.00-30.00
1741	Cal065 8 Reales 1668 E. About Fine, not as round as Calbeto's plate coin, but holed just like his. . . . .	35.00-55.00
*1742	Cal100 8 Reales 1685 VF. Fine to Very Fine, nicer than Calbeto's plate coin. . . . .	60.00-125.00
*1743	Similar to Cal102 8 Reales 1686 VR. Fine, unusual, oblong (not round) planchet, two holes . . . . .	40.00-75.00
*1744	Cal106 8 Reales 1688 VR. Very Good to Fine, holed. . . . .	50.00-85.00
1745	Cal116 8 Reales 1697 VR. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	75.00-150.00
1746	Cal120 8 Reales 1698 F. Fine . . . . .	50.00-85.00
1747	Cal121 8 Reales 1699 F. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	30.00-60.00
Felipe V 1700-1747		
1748	1 Real 1732 M. This is Vicenti Type #27, but this assayer not listed in Vicenti. Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1749	V418 1 Real 1737 E. Fine. . . . .	7.50-12.50
1750	Lot of 3 pieces: (1) V430 1 Real 1739M, VF; (2) V466 1 Real 1745Q VG-F; and (3) V471 1 R. 1746Q Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00
1751	V500 1 Real 1706 Y. Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
1752	Lot of 2 pieces: V543, RL1147 2 Reales 1717Y Fine; and V563 2 Reales 1719Y, About Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*1753	V626, RL1158 2 Reales 1728M. Shape is unique--see Photo. The date, assayer and mint mark are all quite visible on this heart-shaped coin. The obverse impression in itself is quite probably unique in that the top half of the die was used on the top half of the coin and then apparently reversed on the bottom half, so that it actually has the denomination twice on the obv, once on the rev. VF, holed . . . . .	150.00-225.00
1754	V667 2 Reales 1734 E. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1755	V681, RL1168 2 Reales 1736 E. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1756	Identical to Lot #1755 above, except Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1757	V687 2 Reales 1737. Good to Very Good . . . . .	7.50-15.00
*1758	V695 2 Reales 1738 M. Very unusual, heart-shaped cob. Very Fine, holed . . . . .	125.00-200.00
1759	Lot of 2 pieces: V695 2 Reales 1738M Fine; and V720 RL1178 2 Reales 1743C Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1760	V700 2 Reales 1739 M. Very Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
1761	V725, RL1180 2 Reales 1744Q. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1762	V733, RL1182 2 Reales 1746Q. Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
1763	PI1443 4 Reales 1739 M. Fine to Very Fine, plugged . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1764	PI 1447 4 Reales 1744 C. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00
1765	Cal1150 8 Reales 1717 Y. Very Good . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1766	Cal1150 8 Reales 1717 Y. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00
*1767	Cal1172 8 Reales 1729 M. Very Fine and virtually round. . . . .	100.00-200.00
1768	Cal1175 8 Reales 1731 M. Fine . . . . .	45.00-85.00
1769	Cal1187 8 Reales 1738 M. Fine . . . . .	40.00-75.00
1770	Cal1189 8 Reales 1740 M. Fine . . . . .	40.00-80.00
Fernando VI 1746-1760		
1771	V1722 1 Real 1749Q. Good to Very Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1772	Identical to Lot #1771 above, but Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1773	V1735 1 Real 1751. Very Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1774	V1780 1 Real 1758 Q. Very Good . . . . .	5.00-10.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
POTOSI COB COINAGE (CONT)		
Fernando VI 1746-1760		
1775	VI832 2 Reales 1754 Q. Very Good . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1776	VI842, RL1199 2 Reales 1756 Q. Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1777	VI863, RL1202 2 Reales 1759 Q. Very Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
1778	PI1526 4 Reales 1754 Q. Very Fine, once holed, now plugged. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1779	PI1674 4 Reales 1761 V. Fine . . . . .	25.00-40.00
*1780	Ca-1204 8 Reales 1750 E. Very Fine, almost round . . . . .	100.00-200.00
*1781	Ca-1211 8 Reales 1754 C. Very Fine. . . . .	85.00-150.00
1782	Ca-1213 8 Reales 1756 Q. Fine . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1783	Identical to Lot #1782 above, but Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-55.00
1784	Ca-1218 8 Reales 1760 Q, last year of his reign. Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
Carlos III 1759-1788		
1785	V2503 1 Real 1763Y. Very Good . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1786	Identical to Lot #1785 above, but Very Good to Fine . . . . .	6.00-12.00
1787	V2513 1 Real 1765 V. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1788	V2527 1 Real 1768 JR. Very Good, holed . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1789	V2671 2 Reales 1760 V. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	7.00-15.00
1790	V2689, RL1207 2 Reales 1763 V. Fine but holed. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1791	V2723, RL1213 2 Reales 1769 V. Very Good but holed . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1792	V2738, RL1215 2 Reales 1771 (V not visible). Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1793	PI-1675 4 Reales 1762 V. Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
1794	Like PI-1684 4 Reales 1771V, counterstamped with sun over mountains for use in Central America. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00
1795	Ca-1224 8 Reales 1765 V. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	30.00-50.00
1796	Ca-1227 8 Reales 1767 V. Fine. . . . .	25.00-45.00
*1797	Ca-1230 8 Reales 1768 V. Quite similar to Calbeto's plate coin, hardly any wear. Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1798	Ca-1230 8 Reales 1768 V. Counterstamped with sun over mountains for Guatemala. Very Good, holed . . . . .	25.00-45.00
*1799	Ca-1239 8 Reales 1771/0 V. Date is on both sides, but the overdate is on the obverse only; it is very clear and unmistakable. Very Fine, quite nice . . . . .	45.00-75.00
1800	Ca-1240 8 Reales 1771 V. Fine . . . . .	25.00-40.00
1801	Ca-1243 8 Reales 1772 V. Very Good. . . . .	20.00-35.00
1802	Ca-1243 8 Reales 1772 V, Guatemala sun over mountains counterstamp. Very Good, holed. . . . .	20.00-35.00
POTOSI PILLARS & PORTRAITS		
1803	Lot of 3 pieces: H1 ½ Real 1767JR Fair, and 2 pcs H3 1769JR, both VG. All 3 are holed . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1804	Lot of 3 pieces: H4, C9 ½ Real 1770JR, all 3 the same date, all 3 VG and all 3 holed . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1805	H4, C9 ½ Real 1770JR. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1806	H5, C10 1 Real 1767JR. Very Good, plugged. . . . .	8.00-15.00
1807	Identical to Lot #1806 above, Very Good, holed . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1808	Identical to Lots #1806 and 1807 above, but Fine, holed . . . . .	7.00-15.00
1809	Lot of 4 pieces, all are H7, C10 1 Real 1769 JR, Good to Very Good, and all are holed. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1810	H7, C10 1 Real 1769JR. Fine, attempted puncture. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1811	H8, C10 1 Real 1770JR. Very Good to Fine, holed. Lot of 2 pieces, both identical. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1812	H9, C11 2 Reales 1767JR. Fine, holed . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1813	Lot of 2 pieces, both are H10, C11 2 Reales 1768JR, Very Good and holed . . . . .	10.00-25.00
1814	H10, C11 2 Reales 1768JR. Fine, holed. . . . .	7.00-15.00

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
POTOSI PILLARS & PORTRAITS (CONT)		
1815	Lot of 3 pieces, all are H11, C11 2 Reales 1769JR, 2 are holed and 1 is plugged. Fair to Very Good.	15.00-25.00
*1816	H11, C11 2 Reales 1769JR. Uncirculated, or nearly so. Rare in top condition. . . . .	100.00-150.00
1817	Lot of 2 pieces, both are H12, C11 2 Reales 1770JR, last year of Pillar coinage. Both are VG, holed	10.00-20.00
*1818	H12, C11 2 Reales 1770JR. Very Fine . . . . .	35.00-60.00
1819	H16, C12 4 Reales 1770JR. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	40.00-60.00
*1820	H16, C12 4 Reales 1770JR. Very Fine . . . . .	75.00-105.00
1821	H35, C32 1/4 Real 1808. Castle and lion. Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
1822	H75, C33 1/2 Real 1808PJ. Bust of Charles IV, legend: CAROLUS IIII. Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
1823	H89, C43 1/2 Real 1825JL. Uncirculated . . . . .	12.50-20.00
*1824	H107, C15 1 Real 1789PR, Last year with legend CAROLUS III. About Fine. Rare, unpriced in Harris .	30.00-50.00
1825	Lot of 13 pieces: H109, C24 1R 1790PR G-VG; H116, C34 1R 1796PP VG; H119, C34 1R 1799PP Fine; H124 C34 1804PJ Fine; H128, C34 1R 1808PJ Good (6 pieces); and H128 C34 1 Real 1808PJ Fine (3 pieces) . .	17.50-30.00
1826	H142, C44 1 Real 1825JL, bust of Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine. . . . .	6.00-10.00
1827	H144, C16 2 Reales 1774JR, bust of Charles III. Very Fine. . . . .	4.00-8.00
1828	Identical to Lot #1827 above, same grade. Very Fine . . . . .	4.00-8.00
1829	Lot of 8 pieces, all are 2 Reales, C16. H145 1775JR VG (3 pieces); H148 1777PR Gd, holed; H148 1777PR VG; H153 1782PR Gd, holed; H153 1782PR Fine; and H156 1785PR Very Good. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1830	H160, C16 2 Reales 1789PR. Very Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1831	H163, C35 2 Reales 1792PR. Bust of Charles IV, legend CAROLUS IIII. Fine to Very Fine . . . .	4.50-7.50
1832	H179, C35 2 Reales 1807PJ. Fine. . . . .	8.50-15.00
1833	H193, C45 2 Reales 1824PJ. Bust of Ferdinand VII. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1834	H196, C45 2 Reales 1825J. Very Good . . . . .	
1835	H198, C17 4 Reales 1774JR. Very Good. . . . .	12.50-20.00
1836	H199, C17 4 Reales 1775JR. Fine but holed at 12 o'clock. . . . .	7.50-15.00
1837	H203, C17 4 Reales 1778PR. Fine or slightly better . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1838	H206, C17 4 Reales 1780PR. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
1839	H226, C36 4 Reales 1798PP. Good or maybe better, coin is dirty. . . . .	10.00-16.00
1840	H230, C36 4 Reales 1802PP. Good. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1841	H232, C36 4 Reales 1804PJ. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	9.00-15.00
1842	Identical to Lot #1841 above, same grade, Very Good to Fine, but some dirt, especially on reverse. .	9.00-15.00
1843	H234, C36 4 Reales 1806PJ. Very Good, toned. . . . .	10.00-17.50
1844	Identical to Lot #1843 above, but Very Fine . . . . .	17.50-25.00
1845	H235, C36 4 Reales 1807PJ. Fine or perhaps a little better . . . . .	17.50-25.00
1846	H236, C36 4 Reales 1808PJ. Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
1847	Identical to Lot #1846 above, but Almost Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
1848	Identical to Lots #1846 and 1847 above, but Uncirculated, some rubbing, traces of original luster . .	40.00-65.00
1849	H239, C46 4 Reales 1816PJ, bust of Ferdinand VII. Very Good to Fine, dirty, especially on reverse.	10.00-15.00
1850	H242, C46 4 Reales 1819PJ. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1851	H246, C46 4 Reales 1823PJ. Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
1852	H247, C46 4 Reales 1824PJ. Very Good . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1853	H249, C46 4 Reales 1825JL, the last year of Spanish colonial coinage in Potosi. VG+, some dirt . .	6.00-10.00

REPUBLIC, 1827-1972. The following offering of Bolivian coins features the most complete date collection with which we are familiar; this is a significant fact, considering the research and traveling we have done. Due to the enormous size of this collection, we are breaking it up and disposing of it as follows: (1) The nicer crowns have already been offered in the EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD section, Lots #1065 - #1148.



## BOLIVIA (CONT)

(2) The nicer and rarest minor coins are listed individually below. (3) Groups of related pieces are offered in lots at the end of this section. (4) A number of individual varieties and commoner dates are being held by us in order to offer them via our regular price list. Want lists and inquiries are invited with regard to the last group.

Advanced and serious collectors of Bolivian coins might note the unusual quantity of varieties included in the following lots. Others who may have never collected Bolivian coins avidly ought to give this opportunity serious consideration, as it may well be a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to acquire so many Bolivian rarities in one auction.

"B0" numbers used in this section are from our book THE COINS OF BOLIVIA 1820-1970 by Seppa and Almanzar.

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1854	B02, Y13 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sol 1852 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1855	B05, YA13 $\frac{1}{4}$ Sol 1853, very scarce type. Very Good, tiny trace of mounting, visible only from edge .	20.00-35.00
1856	Identical to Lot #1855 above. Very Fine, trace of mounting . . . . .	35.00-55.00
1857	B010a, C51 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1828/7JM. This overdate, not listed in Seppa, is quite rare. Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1858	B013, C51 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1830J, very scarce with assayer "J". Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
1859	B017, Y14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1853FP. Nice type coin. Extremely Fine . . . . .	5.00-15.00
1860	B021a, Y14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1856MJ. This date not in Seppa with assayer MJ. Fine to Very Fine, very scarce .	10.00-25.00
*1861	B032a, Y39 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1855P, La Paz mint. This date not in Seppa with assayer P. Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-75.00
1862	B032b, Y39 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1856/5P, La Paz. This date (and overdate) not in Seppa. Very Fine, scarce. . . .	20.00-30.00
1863	Identical to Lot #1862 above, but Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-75.00
*1864	B032c, Y39 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1858P, La Paz. This date is rare--not in Seppa. Uncirculated . . . . .	50.00-80.00
1865	B034, Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sol 1859. Scarce, only year of this type. Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1866	B053, Y20 1 Sol 1859FJ. Very Fine, but holed. Scarce type . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1867	B057, Y40 1 Sol 1855F, La Paz mint. VF-EF, weak strike on right side. Very scarce . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1868	B058, Y40 1 Sol 1856P, La Paz mint. Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1869	B060a, Y40 1 Sol 1858/7 P, La Paz mint. Overdate not listed in Seppa. Fine, but holed. Rare. . .	5.00-15.00
1870	B063, C53 2 Soles 1827JM, this date is confirmed. Very Fine but holed, nevertheless RARE. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1871	B065a, C53 2 Soles 1830J, not listed in Seppa with assayer J, very scarce. Very Good to Fine. . .	10.00-20.00
1872	B065b, C53 2 Soles 1830JF, not listed in Seppa with assayer JF, quite scarce. Very Good. . . . .	20.00-50.00
1873	B079a, Y21 2 Soles 1859/7FJ, overdate not listed in Seppa. Very Fine, scratches on both sides. RARE	20.00-40.00
1874	B070a, Y41 2 Soles 1856P, La Paz. Date not listed in Seppa. Rare Type. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	30.00-75.00
1875	B084a, C54 4 Soles 1830J, not listed in Seppa with assayer J, scarce. Extra Fine, rough surface .	35.00-75.00
1876	B095, Y17a 4 Soles 1856FJ. Almost Uncirculated, toning. . . . .	6.00-12.00
*1877	B088, Y43 4 Soles 1853J, La Paz mint. This has the bare head of Bolivar, made at the La Paz mint; it is different from Seppa's plate coin, in that PAZ is in monogram and the denomination, 4S, is to the left of the date, instead of the right. Previously unlisted type. VF-EF UNIQUE? . . . . .	300.00-500.00
1878	B0103, Y42 4 Soles 1855F, La Paz mint. This is the more common type with laureated head of Bolivar. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
1879	B0104, Y42 4 Soles 1856P, La Paz mint, same type as Lot #1878 above. AU, excellent type coin . . .	30.00-45.00
1880	B0302, Y27 (1/16 Peso) 1860FJ, value as 25G. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-20.00
1881	B0303, Y27 (1/16 Peso) 1861FJ, value as 25G. Nice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
1882	Identical to Lot #1881 above, but Gem Uncirculated. Rare so choice . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1883	B0305a, Y27 (1/16 Peso) 1863/2FP, value as 25G, overdate not listed in Seppa. Fine but scarce. . .	5.00-15.00
1884	B0310, YA24 (1/8 Peso) 1859FJ, value as PESO 50G <sup>s</sup> . VG-F, flat spot on edge from removed mounting .	10.00-25.00
1885	B0315a, Y28 (1/8 Peso) 1863/2FP, value as 50G <sup>s</sup> , overdate not in Seppa. Extra Fine to About Uncirc .	10.00-20.00
1886	B0323, Y29 ( $\frac{1}{4}$ Peso) 1860FJ, value as 100G <sup>s</sup> Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
REPUBLIC, 1827-1972 (CONT)		
1887	B0325a, Y29 (¼ Peso) 1862/1 FJ, value as 100G\$, overdate not in Seppa. Very Fine to Extra Fine . .	8.00-15.00
1888	B0325b, Y29 (¼ Peso) 1862FP, value as 100G\$, date not in Seppa with assayer FP. Fine-Very Fine. .	8.00-20.00
*1889	B0330a, Y30 (½ Peso) 1860FJ, value as 200G\$, not in Seppa with assayer FJ. (This is Gutttag #385, first die.) VF-EF, possibly repaired in the past but, if so, a fabulous job. Very rare type . . . .	50.00-75.00
*1890	Identical to Lot #1889 above, but Gutttag #386, second die. Very Fine, rare . . . . .	60.00-100.00
*1891	B0364, YA10 (6th Edition) 1 Sol 1849JM, silver Socabon commemorative. This coin was listed in Yeoman's 6th Edition as unpriced and Yeoman's plate coin was holed; Seppa states that it is unknown without a hole. This corresponds to our experience, as this lot and the following two lots are all holed. Variety I with "JM 1849 1S". Fine, holed (as all are). . . . .	50.00-100.00
1892	Similar to Lot #1891 above, but Variety II with "1S 1849 JM". G-VG, holed (as all are) . . . . .	30.00-50.00
*1893	Identical to Lot #1892 above, Variety II. This one is Almost Uncirculated and holed (as all are) . .	50.00-100.00
1894	B0368, YA49 ¼ Melgarejo 1865, rare variety with "A" above beard, unpriced in Seppa. Fine-Very Fine. .	30.00-60.00
1895	B0370a, YB49 ½ Melgarejo 1865, type with small heads and short beards, but a rare variety, not listed in Seppa, with no star between "BOLIVIA" and "A". Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-40.00
1896	B0371, YB49 ½ Melgarejo 1865, type with large heads and long beards. Very Fine plus . . . . .	5.00-15.00
*1897	B0372(tentative), YB49 ½ Melgarejo 1868, rare date not in Seppa or Yeoman, first one we have seen. It is the small heads, short beards variety. The second "8" in date is clear. F-VF UNIQUE? . . . .	100.00-250.00
1898	B0401, Y65 1 Centavo 1878, very rare one-year-of-type coin. Fine or better, a little dirty . . . .	40.00-60.00
*1899	1 Centavo 1878, similar to Lot #1898 above, except has the denomination UN CENTAVO below the eagle instead of the date. On the reverse, inside the wreath is LA UNION / ES LA / FUERZA in 3 lines instead of the denomination; and the date is below the rev. wreath. 3 specimens known. VF-XF. . . . .	250.00-500.00
1900	B0402, Y67 1 Centavo 1883A. Brilliant Uncirculated, about 90% luster, some old fingerprints . . . .	12.50-20.00
1901	B0405, Y45 2 Centecimos 1864. Scarce, one-year type. About Fine . . . . .	35.00-60.00
1902	B0406, Y66 2 Centavos 1878. Very Good or perhaps Fine, but slightly rough surface. . . . .	25.00-40.00
1903	Identical to Lot #1902 above, just a little better for wear, same rough surface . . . . .	30.00-45.00
*1904	(A companion piece to Lot #1899 above). Similar to Lots #1902 and 1903 above except has the denomination 2 CENT\$ below the eagle instead of the date. On the reverse, inside the wreath is LA UNION ES / LA FUERZA in two lines (instead of the denomination) and the date, 1878, is below the reverse wreath. The Medina specimen of this coin was sold via our Sept. 1969 bulletin for \$400.00. This great rarity is one of only five known and is Very Good to Fine or thereabouts (see the photo & grade it yourself) . . . . .	150.00-400.00
1905	(A companion piece to Lot #1900 above). B0407, Y68 2 Centavos 1883A. BU, 90% luster, fingerprints . .	15.00-25.00
1906	B0411a, Y46 1/20 Boliviano 1865/4 FP, overdate not in Seppa. VF, small edge imperfection . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1907	B0414, Y56 5 Centavos 1871ER, 11 stars below obv. shield, weight on rev: 1 G Y 25CS Rare, Fine . .	10.00-20.00
1908	B0414a, Y56a 5 Centavos 1871ER, 11 stars below obv. shield, no weight on reverse. Choice Uncirc. .	10.00-25.00
1909	B0416, Y56b 5 Centavos 1872FE, 9 stars below obv. shield, no weight on reverse. Uncirculated . . .	10.00-25.00
1910	B0416a, Y56a 5 Centavos 1872FE, 11 stars below obv. shield, no weight on reverse. This date with eleven stars is unlisted in either Yeoman or Seppa. Only one known to us. Almost Uncirculated, RRR. . . . .	75.00-100.00
1911	B0427, Y60 5 Centavos 1879FE. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, scarce. . . . .	5.00-15.00
1912	B0432a, Y60 5 Centavos 1884/3 FE, overdate not listed in Seppa. Uncirculated, very scarce . . . .	15.00-35.00
1913	B0435, Y69 5 Centavos 1883A, very scarce one-year-of-type, type with no hole. Brilliant Uncirc. .	25.00-35.00
1914	B0436, Y69a 5 Centavos 1883A, type with center hole, also one-year-of-type. Brilliant Uncirculated .	15.00-25.00
1915	B0436a, Y60a 5 Centavos 1885FE. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1916	B0437, Y60a 5 Centavos 1886FE. Uncirculated, scarce so nice. . . . .	10.00-30.00
1917	B0438, Y60a 5 Centavos 1887FE, scarcer date. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-30.00
1918	B0439, Y60a 5 Centavos 1888FE, scarce date, unpriced in Seppa. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . .	10.00-20.00
1919	Identical to Lot #1918 above, but Uncirculated. Rare in this condition . . . . .	20.00-50.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
REPUBLIC, 1827-1972 (CONT)		
1920	B0440, Y60a, 5 Centavos 1889FE. Almost Uncirculated, therefore scarce. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1921	B0446, Y60a, 5 Centavos 1895ES, rare date, unpriced in Seppa. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-30.00
1922	Identical to Lot #1921 above, but Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-50.00
1923	B0470, Y47 1/10 Boliviano 1864FP Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1924	Identical to Lot #1923 above, but Very Fine to Extremely Fine, thus scarce. . . . .	15.00-25.00
1925	B0473, Y47 1/10 Boliviano 1867FP, 9 stars close together, diff. die than 1864-65. VG, holed, rare.	10.00-30.00
1926	B0476, Y57a 10 Centavos 1871ER, 11 stars on obverse, no weight on reverse. Very Fine, very rare.	25.00-50.00
1927	B0477, Y57 10 Centavos 1871FP, 11 stars on obv., weight as 2 Gms Y 5D. on rev. Scarce. Extra Fine	25.00-50.00
1928	B0488, Y61 10 Centavos 1880FE, scarce date. Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1929	B0492b, Y61 10 Centavos 1884/3FE, overdate not listed in Seppa. Unc, weak strike, very scarce. . .	10.00-25.00
1930	B0485a, Y61a 10 Centavos 1885FE Extremely Fine, scarce. . . . .	5.00-15.00
1931	B0-A487, Y61a 10 Centavos 1887FE Extremely Fine, scarce in this grade. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1932	B0-A487a, Y61a 10 Centavos 1888FE, date not listed in Seppa, only 3 known. Very Fine, holed. . . .	25.00-50.00
1933	B0-A490, Y61a 10 Centavos 1890FE Almost Uncirculated, rare so nice . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1934	B0-A491, Y61a 10 Centavos 1890CB Extremely Fine, scarcer date. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1935	B0-A492, Y61a 10 Centavos 1891CB Scarce—Seppa lists this date as "Unconfirmed". Extremely Fine.	15.00-30.00
1936	B0493, Y61a 10 Centavos 1893CB Almost Uncirculated, scarce date, rare in this grade. . . . .	20.00-40.00
1937	B0493a, Y61a 10 Centavos 1895ES, rare date, not listed in Seppa. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated.	20.00-40.00
1938	B0494, Y61a 10 Centavos 1900MM. Scarce in Almost Uncirculated condition. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1939	B0496, Y70 10 Centavos 1883A, scarce type without the hole, only year of the type. Brilliant Unc .	17.50-25.00
1940	B0497, Y70a 10 Centavos 1883A, companion piece to the above, with the hole. Brilliant Uncirculated	15.00-20.00
1941	B0526 (Type II) 20 Centavos 1871ER, 11 stars under the arms on obv, no weight on reverse. Rare type presently unlisted in all references. Will probably be added to Yeoman as Y58a. Fine to Very Fine .	50.00-100.00
1942	B0526, Y58b 20 Centavos 1871ER, 9 stars on obv, no wt. on rev. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	7.50 15.00
1943	Identical to Lot #1942 above, but Extremely Fine. Nice type coin . . . . .	20.00-30.00
1944	B0528, Y58b 20 Centavos 1872FE, 9 stars on obv, no weight on reverse. Almost EF, scarce no nice. .	15.00-30.00
1945	B0530, YA64 20 Centavos 1879 DAZA commemorative. Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1946	Identical to Lot #1945 above, but Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
1947	B0531, Y62 20 Centavos 1872FE, scarcer date. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1948	B0532, Y62 20 Centavos 1873FE, scarce. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1949	B0533, Y62 20 Centavos 1874FE. Very Fine, encrustations, but rare . . . . .	10.00-30.00
1950	B0539, Y62 20 Centavos 1880FE, REPUBBLICA error; the "L" was struck over a "B". VF to EF. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1951	B0544a, Y62 20 Centavos 1884/3 FE, clear overdate, not in Seppa. F-VF, few scratches. Scarce . . .	5.00-15.00
1952	B0545, Y62 20 Centavos 1885FE, large letters. Very Fine to Extra Fine, scarce. . . . .	10.00-25.00
1953	B0567, Y62a 20 Centavos 1890/80 CB, unpriced in Seppa, scarce. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
1954	B0569a, Y62a 20 Centavos 1892/02 CB, unusual overdate, first one we have seen. Not in Seppa. VF .	10.00-30.00
1955	B0576a, Y62a 20 Centavos 1898CB, rare date, not in Seppa. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	25.00-75.00
1956	B0577, Y62a 20 Centavos 1899MM. Almost Uncirculated, scarce in this high grade . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1957	B0578, Y62a 20 Centavos 1900MM. Uncirculated, scarce so nice . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1958	B0579, Y62a 20 Centavos 1901MM, scarce date. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1959	B0579a, Y62a 20 Centavos 1902MM, rare date, not listed in Seppa. Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00
1960	B0590, Y63 50 Centavos 1873FE. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
1961	B0593(?), similar to Y63 MEDIO BOLIVIANO 1879FE. This is a new, unlisted type. Both Y63 and Y63a show the denomination as MEDIO B2 / 50 CENT2 (in two lines); this coin shows the denomination as MEDIO / BOLIVIANO (in two lines). Very Fine, hole has been plugged by an expert. . . . .	100.00-200.00
*1962	B0599, Y63 50 Centavos 1891CB, very rare date of this type. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	75.00-100.00

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
REPUBLIC, 1827-1972 (CONT)		
1963	B0608a, Y63a 50 Centavos 1897 ES, this date not listed in Seppa with assayer ES. VF-EF, rare . . .	20.00-60.00
1964	Identical to Lot #1963 above, this specimen is Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-75.00
1965	B0624, Y80 50 Centavos 1907MM, scarce date. Almost Uncirculated, rare in this condition. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1966	B0625, Y80 50 Centavos 1908MM, normal date (i.e. the "8" is not inverted). Rarer than Lot #1967. EF . . .	30.00-45.00
1967	B0626, Y80 50 Centavos 1908MM, inverted "8" in date. Also unpriced in Seppa and rare. EF-AU . . .	15.00-30.00
1968	B063, Y86 50 Centavos 1937. A modern rarity; they were recalled for melting, but it seems a bag broke open and a few of them "escaped". Almost Uncirculated, just a hair from Uncirculated . . . . .	40.00-65.00

BRAZIL

1969	Official "120" Reis counterstamp of the decreed of Feb. 1642 over early Portugal Tostao of Phillip (See pages 28-29, MOEDAS BRASILEIRAS by Kurt Prober). Crude Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-50.00
*1970	Official "250" Reis counterstamp of the decree of July 1663 over Portugal $\frac{1}{2}$ Conzado (200 Reis) of John IV. (PP 28-29, Prober, op. cit.) Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-50.00
*1971	C25 300 Reis 1752B. Rare, Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00
1972	C26 300 Reis 1758R. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1973	C184 200 Reis 1837, scarce type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-40.00
1974	C115 320 Reis 1820. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-30.00
1975	Y8 400 Reis 1900, commemorating the 400th Anniv. of the Discovery of Brazil by Cabral. Uncirc. . .	40.00-50.00
1976	Y9 1000 Reis 1900, Liberty Head and plow. Also part of the "Discovery" commems. Uncirculated. . .	60.00-80.00
1977	Y35a (formerly Y37) 1000 Reis 1922, popular BBASIL mint error. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	12.50-20.00
1978	Y17 2000 Reis 1907. Nice Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1979	Lot of 2 pieces: Y21 500 Reis and Y22 1000 Reis, both are dated 1913 and both are Choice BU. . . . .	20.00-30.00

CHILE

## SANTIAGO PILLARS &amp; PORTRAITS

*1980	Burzio-94 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1793, Obv: Castle and date; rev: Small lion. Attributed to Chile, Argentina and Guatemala. Interesting. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	30.00-100.00
1981	H21, C46 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1791, bust of Charles III, legend: CAROL IIII. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
1982	Identical to Lot #1981 above, but Very Good to Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1983	H22, C46 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1792. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
1984	H125, C58 1 Real 1800AJ. Decent Very Good. . . . .	10.00-20.00
1985	H149, C22 2 Reales 1779DA. Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
1986	H171a, C59 2 Reales 1798/7 DA, overdate not in Harris. Very Good . . . . .	7.50-20.00
1987	H178, C59 2 Reales 1805FJ. Fine . . . . .	7.50-20.00
1988	Identical to Lot #1987 above, same grade, Fine. . . . .	7.50-20.00
1989	H179, C59 2 Reales 1806FJ. Good to Very Good . . . . .	6.00-11.00
1990	H183, C67 2 Reales 1809FJ, bust of Charles IV, legend: FERDIN VII. Rare Type. About Very Good . .	20.00-35.00
1991	H184, C78 2 Reales 1810FJ, military or laureate bust of Ferdinand VII. About Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
1992	H190, C80 2 Reales 1816FJ, draped bust of Ferdinand VII. Good to Very Good . . . . .	5.00-10.00
1993	Identical to Lot #1992 above, but Very Good . . . . .	7.50-12.50
1994	H191, C80 2 Reales 1817FJ, last year of Spanish Colonial 2R for Santiago. About Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*1995	H213, C60 4 Reales 1793DA, bust of Charles IV, legend CAROLUS IIII. Once holed, but expert repair job--see photo. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
1996	H233, C68 4 Reales 1812FJ. Very Good but holed . . . . .	20.00-40.00
1997	Identical to Lot #1996 above, but Fine to Very Fine (and no hole). Scarce. . . . .	40.00-60.00
1998	H234, C68 4 Reales 1813FJ. Not too much wear, but large plug in center--call it Good . . . . .	15.00-30.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

CHILE (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
REPUBLIC, 1817-1972		
*1999	CN31 1 Real 1822. VALDIVIA emergency issue. Listed in Craig as "RARE" and unpriced. Fine . . . .	100.00-250.00
*2000	CN13 50 Centavos 1865, Copiapo necessity issue, unappreciated rarity--much rarer than the Peso. EF.	350.00-500.00
*2001	C82 1/4 Real 1833. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, nice type coin. . . . .	60.00-80.00
2002	C83 1/2 Real 1833-I. Toned Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2003	C83 1/2 Real 1834-I. Nicely toned Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2004	Y19 1/2 Real 1838-IJ, rare date. Very Fine, dirty and slight evidence of plug. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2005	Y19 1/2 Real 1840-IJ, also a rare date. Fine to Very Fine, tiny solder spot on rim . . . . .	25.00-35.00
2006	Y19 1/2 Real 1842-IJ. Very Good. . . . .	12.50-20.00
*2007	Y19 1/2 Real 1842-IJ. BU, toned, nice for a type set. Y19 is a very scarce type . . . . .	100.00-150.00
2008	Y19a 1/2 Real 1849ML, scarce date. About Uncirculated, nice. . . . .	20.00-30.00
*2009	Y20 1 Real 1841-IJ, rare date of a scarce type. Sharp Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2010	C85 2 Reales 1834-IJ Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2011	Y21a 2 Reales 1844-IJ. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2012	Y56 1/2 Centavo 1894. Extremely Fine, scarce in nice condition. . . . .	5.00-15.00
2013	Y35 1/2 Decimo 1853. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2014	Y35 1/2 Decimo 1856. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2015	Y44 1/2 Decimo 1870. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-15.00
2016	Y35 1 Decimo 1856. Extremely Fine . . . . .	5.00-15.00
2017	Y45 1 Decimo 1868. Choice Proof . . . . .	40.00-75.00
2018	Y67 10 Centavos 1896. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2019	Y41 20 Centavos 1867. Very Fine, rare. . . . .	15.00-40.00
2020	Lot of 3 pieces: (1) Y75 20¢, fineness as "0.5"; (2) Y75 20¢, fineness as "0.5"; and (3) Y80 20¢, no fineness indicated. All are dated 1907 and are VF-EF. Interesting set . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2021	Y42 50 Centavos 1865, scarce type. Fine. . . . .	6.00-12.00
2022	Y42 50 Centavos 1866/5, overdate not listed in Harris' "Modern Latin American Coins". About VF . .	10.00-25.00
2023	Y47 50 Centavos 1870. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00

COLOMBIA

POPAYAN PILLARS & PORTRAITS

2024	H13, C65 2 Reales 1822-0, only year of this type with legend: •FERDND•7•D• •G•ET•CONST. Very Good	15.00-25.00
2025	Identical to Lot #2024 above. Fine plus, weakness through center of reverse. . . . .	25.00-50.00

SANTA FE DE BOGOTA PILLARS & PORTRAITS

2026	H52, C16 2 Reales 1772VJ, first year of type at NR mint. Good, somewhat mutilated, but date and mint mark are clear. A scarce coin in any condition. . . . .	30.00-65.00
2027	H64, C64 2 Reales 1819FJ, last year of type at NR mint. Nice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Rare. .	35.00-70.00

REPUBLIC, 1811-1972

2028	C141 1/4 Real 1844 BOGOTA. Very Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2029	C141 1/4 Real 1844/3 POPAYAN. Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2030	C153 1/4 Real 1850 POPAYAN. Very Fine . . . . .	7.50-12.50
2031	C153 1/4 Real 1855 POPAYAN, scarce. Fine. . . . .	6.00-15.00
2032	C180 1/4 Real 1860 POPAYAN, scarce. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2033	C180 1/4 Real 1861 POPAYAN, scarce. Fine. . . . .	7.50-12.50
2034	C180 1/4 Real 1862 POPAYAN, very scarce. Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2035	C91 1/2 Real 1812 (copper) Cartagena State. VF, unusually sharp strike for this crude issue; dirty.	15.00-35.00
2036	C142 1/2 Real 1840 BOGOTA. Toned Uncirculated, rare in this condition. Nice. . . . .	25.00-40.00

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

## COLOMBIA (CONT)

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
REPUBLIC, 1811-1972 (CONT)		
2037	C142 ½ Real 1841VU POPAYAN. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2038	C142 ½ Real 1846UB POPAYAN. Very Fine. . . . .	7.50-12.50
2039	C154a ½ Real 1862 POPAYAN. Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2040	C123 1 Real 1832RU P <sup>N</sup> (for Popayan). Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-25.00
2041	C143 1 Real 1838RS BOGOTA. About Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2042	C155 1 Real 1847 BOGOTA, scarce type. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-40.00
2043	C155a 1 Real 1852 BOGOTA. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2044	C155a 1 Real 1853 BOGOTA. Nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2045	C107 2 Reales 1819JF. AU, probably as struck and thus rare . . . . .	50.00-100.00
2046	C113 2 Reales 1821JF B <sup>A</sup> (for Bogota), scarce one year type. About Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2047	C156a 2 Reales 1849 BOGOTA. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, nice toning . . . . .	6.00-10.00
2048	C156b 2 Reales 1850 BOGOTA. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2049	C156b 2 Reales 1852 BOGOTA, scarce. Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2050	Y1a (Harris) ¼ Decimo 1877 POPAYAN, rare. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2051	Y1 ¼ D 1881 BOGOTA, rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-75.00
2052	C151 ½ Decimo 1847 (copper). Brilliant Uncirculated, tiny carbon spot, rare . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2053	Y6a ½ Decimo 1874 MEDELLIN, 0.835, very rare date (not in Harris). Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-75.00
2054	Unlisted type, 5 Centavos 1885 BOGOTA. Obv. has a fat, older Liberty head, ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA around and date below. Rev. is similar to Y6, but denomination as CINCO CENTAVOS. Weak Good. . . . .	25.00-75.00
2055	Y13a 5 Centavos 1875 MEDELLIN, 0.666. Very Good obverse, Fine plus reverse. Very Rare . . . . .	50.00-100.00
2056	Y14 10 Centavos 1881 BOGOTA. Uncirculated . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2057	Y8a (Harris) 2 Decimos 1870 MEDELLIN. Very Good to Fine, scarce. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2058	Y8a (Harris) 2 Decimos 1872 MEDELLIN. Very Good to Fine, scarce. . . . .	12.50-25.00
*2059	Y-A4 2 Reales 1880 POPAYAN, very rare type. Strong Very Fine . . . . .	125.00-150.00

(NOTE: "BC" numbers in the following 6 lots are numbers from the book, HALF DOLLARS OF COLOMBIA 1868-1969 by Davis Burnett Jr. This book is a must for the advanced collector or Colombia specialist. We can supply this book for \$1.95, postpaid by surface mail in the U.S. Airmail and foreign postage extra.)

2060	BC23, Y9 (Harris Y11) 5 Decimos 1877/4 MEDELLIN, 0,835. This is a rare date of this type. Fine. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2061	BC51, Y17 50 Centavos 1884 BOGOTA 0,835. Uncirculated but not brilliant. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2062	BC59, Y27 50 Centavos 1887 BOGOTA 0,500, the infamous and popular "Cocobolo" or ugly head. EF. . . . .	40.00-60.00
*2063	BC63, Y28a 50 Centavos 1899 BOGOTA 0,835, very rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . .	75.00-100.00
2064	BC97, Y49a 50 Centavos 1917, 0.900, round head variety. Rarest date of this type. Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-15.00
2065	Set of 3 Santander coins, all dated 1902: Y-S1 10 Centavos; Y-S2 20 Centavos; and BC123, Y-S3 50 Centavos. Revolutionary issues by General Ramon Gonzales Valencia. Struck in thin brass on one side only. Impression shows through on reverse (incuse). Rare as a set. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00

## COSTA RICA

2066	C12 1 Real 1846, struck over a 1 Real cob. Very Good, crude . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2067	Identical to Lot #2066 above, but Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
2068	C22 1 Real 1847JB, inverted B. The only commemorative coin of Costa Rica. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
2069	Identical to Lot #2068 above, inverted B (or is it the J that is upside down?) VF, scarce so nice. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2070	C23 1 Real 1849. Very Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2071	C23 1 Real 1850, scarce date. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2072	C13 2 Reales 1846, struck over a 2 Reales cob. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	12.50-20.00
*2073	Same as Lot #2072 above, Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2074	Same as Lots #2072 and 2073 above, Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

COSTA RICA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2075	Similar to C14 (2 Reales, 1845) Costa Rica female head and tree countermarked on a Spanish 4 Reales dated 1810. Very scarce type over 4 Reales. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2076	Y5 1/16 Peso 1855/0 JB. Extremely Fine, crude strike and damaged rims . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2077	Y6 1/8 Peso 1850 JB. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2078	Y6 1/8 Peso 1853 JB, rare date. Very Good. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2079	Y6 1/8 Peso 1855 JB. Almost Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-25.00
2080	Y7 1/4 Peso 1850 JB. Fine plus on obverse, Very Fine plus reverse . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2081	Same as Lot #2080 above, but Strong Very Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
2082	Y7 1/4 Peso 1853 JB, rare date. Very Good. . . . .	30.00-45.00
2083	Y30 1 Centavo 1868. Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2084	Y9 5 Centavos 1869, scarce date. Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2085	Y9 5 Centavos 1871, rare date. Very Good. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2086	Y10 10 Centavos 1870 GW, scarce date. Very Good. . . . .	7.50-15.00
2087	Y16 50 Centavos 1880 GW. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
2088	Y16 50 Centavos 1885 GW. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-12.50
2089	Y16 50 Centavos 1890 GW. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2090	Y20 50 Centavos (1889) Lion C/S of Costa Rica over Colombia 5 Decimos 1879/4, scarce. VG-Fine. . .	15.00-25.00
2091	Similar to Lot #2090 above, but C/S over Colombia 50 Centavos of 1880. Nice type coin. Very Fine .	25.00-30.00
2092	Y44 1 Colon 1923 C/S on Costa Rica Y-A42, 50 Centimos 1917, very scarce date. Extremely Fine . . .	10.00-15.00
2093	Similar to Lot #2092 above, but C/S on 50 Centimos 1918, also a scarce date. Nice Very Fine. . . .	10.00-20.00

CUBA

\*2094 Medina-310 1/8 Real. Obv: in a double circle of periods, F V A in monogram (for Fernando VII VIVA).  
 Rev: in a double circle of periods, R A in monogram. Copper, 20mm. (Illustrated and described on  
 page 225, MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS by J. T. Medina.) The attribution of this coin to  
 Cuba is not certain; however, several advanced numismatist's opinion attribute it to Cuba. AVF, RRR

2095 Y8 40 Centavos 1916, scarce. Fine. . . . . 15.00-20.00

CURACAO

2096 Lot of 2 pieces: (1) C5 3 Reaals (1818), 1/5 of Peso countermarked with a 3 in a plain circle; and  
 (2) C8 1 Stuiver 1822. Both are in Fine condition . . . . . 40.00-60.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

2097 Gutttag-4637 SANTO DOMINGO 4 Maravedis (no date), 8th variety. Very Good to Fine. . . . . 10.00-20.00

\*2098 YA1 1/4 Real 1844, crosslet 4's, C/S with a leaf flanked by "C - S". Fine, rare. Ex.- Medina . . . . . 50.00-75.00

2099 Lot of 2 pieces: (1) Y1 1 Centavo 1877; and (2) Y15 1 Centavo 1947. Both are Brilliant Uncirculated 10.00-20.00

2100 Lot of 2 pieces: (1) Y2 5 Centesimos 1891; and (2) Y16a 5 Centavos 1944. Both type coins, both EF. 10.00-25.00

2101 Y16 5 Centavos 1939. Mintage only 200,000; thus the rarest modern minor coin of D.R. Almost Uncirc 45.00-65.00

2102 Y3 10 Centesimos 1891A, scarce, only year of this type. Almost Uncirculated . . . . . 10.00-15.00

2103 Y17 10 Centavos 1939. Almost Uncirculated, rare in this condition. . . . . 40.00-55.00

2104 Y18 25 Centavos 1937. Almost Uncirculated. . . . . 5.00-10.00

2105 Y18 25 Centavos 1939. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated, scarce in this condition. . . . . 17.50-25.00

2106 Y18 25 Centavos 1947. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . . 10.00-25.00

2107 Y8 50 Centesimos 1891A, scarce, 1-year-of-type coin. Almost Uncirculated, attractive toning. . . . 20.00-35.00

2108 Y19 1/2 Peso 1937. Strong Extremely Fine . . . . . 10.00-15.00

2109 Y19 1/2 Peso 1952. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . . 10.00-20.00

COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*2110	C1 1 Doit 1764. The only coin bearing the name of this country until 1962. Nice EF, rare. . . . .	45.00-75.00

ECUADOR

2111	Y1 1/4 Real 1843MV, scarce type. Good. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2112	Y2 1/2 Real 1838ST, scarce type. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2113	Y2 1/2 Real 1840MV, rare date of a scarce type. Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
*2114	Like Y3, 1 Real 1838ST. The obverse and reverse legends are transposed, i.e. the obv. legends are on the rev. and the rev. legends are on the obv. Therefore, this constitutes a new, different type.	
A similar new type of 2 Reales is listed in Seppa's book THE COINS OF ECUADOR. This is the first one real with transposed legends that we know of. Very Fine . . . . .		100.00-150.00
2115	Y10 2 Reales 1847GJ. Full Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2116	Y10 2 Reales 1849GJ. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2117	Y6 4 Reales 1844MV. Condition is almost as struck with luster in the fields. Reverse shield shows evidence of rusted dies. An obverse edge imperfection is small and as struck. Overall EF+, rare. . .	100.00-175.00
2118	Y11 4 Reales 1857GT. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2119	Y25 1 Centavo 1884, scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2120	Y39 10 Centavos 1918, only year of issue, rare type. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2121	Y29 2 Decimos 1892. Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2122	Y29 2 Decimos 1893/89, unlisted overdate. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	-----
2123	Y29 2 Decimos 1915, Lima mint. EF, slightly porous planchet. Very Scarce . . . . .	10.00-30.00
2124	Y30 1/2 Sucre 1884, only year of this type, quite scarce. Very Good . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2125	Same as Lot #2124 above, Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2126	Same as Lots #2124 and 2125 above, but a superior specimen, as nice as we have seen. Very Fine-Ex Fine	20.00-50.00

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA COB COINAGE

2127	V1645, Type 6 1/2 Real 1752 J, Fernando VI. Good but holed. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2128	V409, Type 41 1 Real 1736 J, Felipe V. Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2129	V696, Type 67 2 Reales 1739 J, Felipe V. Fine but holed. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2130	V887, Type 80 4 Reales 1741 J, Felipe V. Fine but holed. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2131	Ca-139 8 Reales 1739 J. Good to Very Good but holed . . . . .	30.00-50.00
*2132	Ca-152 8 Reales 1749 J. About Very Good but holed--see photo for position of hole . . . . .	65.00-100.00
2133	8 Reales, no date showing but definitely Guatemala. Also has sun over mountains C/S. G-VG . . . . .	20.00-30.00

GUATEMALA PILLARS & PORTRAITS (GUATEMALA and NUEVA GUATEMALA)

*2134	1/4 Real, no date (1788-1790). Castle much wider than usual with three rows of windows, small lion on reverse; no other design, no legend, no mint mark, nothing. (Reference Robert Lamb's article, "Guatemala and the Quintillo" in Numismatic Scrapbook Magazine for December 1964.) Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00
2135	H21, C10 1 Real 1759 P, Ferdinand VI. Good to Very Good but holed. . . . .	35.00-40.00
2136	H34, C11 2 R. 1757 J, Ferdinand VI. Very Good to Fine, holed . . . . .	35.00-50.00
2137	H114, C36 1/4 Real 1803, Charles IV, scarce date. Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
2138	H207, C69 1 Real 1821M, Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2139	H216, C39 2 Reales 1789 M, bust of Charles III, legend CAROLUS IV. Very Good . . . . .	30.00-40.00
2140	H219, C45 2 Reales 1791 M, bust of Charles IV, legend CAROLUS IIII. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2141	H221, C45 2 Reales 1793 M. Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2142	H222, C45 2 Reales 1794 M. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	4.00-8.00
2143	Same as Lot #2142 above. Almost Uncirculated, some dirt, some luster . . . . .	7.50-15.00
2144	Same as Lots #2142 and 2143 above. AU, not as much dirt and not as much luster as Lot #2143 . . . . .	7.50-15.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
GUATEMALA PILLARS & PORTRAITS (GUATEMALA AND NUEVA GUATEMALA) (CONT)		
2145	H223, C45 2 Reales 1795M, Lot of 2 pieces, both are Very Good to Fine . . . . .	7.50-12.50
2146	H227, C45 2 Reales 1799M, Fine. . . . .	4.00-7.00
2147	H230, C45 2 Reales 1802M, rare date, unpriced in Harris. Good to Very Good. . . . .	40.00-100.00
2148	H263, C46 4 Reales 1792M, Very Good. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2149	H271, C46 4 Reales 1800M, Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2150	H280, C66 4 Reales 1809M, bust of Charles III but legend FERDIND VII. Fine, but expertly repaired	20.00-40.00
2151	H285, C71 4 Reales 1814M, bust of Ferdinand VII and legend FERDIN VII. Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
GUATEMALA AS A STATE IN THE REPUBLIC OF CENTRAL AMERICA, 1824-1851		
2152	C91 ¼ Real 1837. Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2153	C91 ¼ Real 1840. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2154	C91 ¼ Real 1843. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2155	C92 ½ Real 1824M. Nice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-40.00
*2156	C92 ½ Real 1824M. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike surface. . . . .	40.00-75.00
*2157	C94 1 Real 1829M, rare provisional coin (Catalogs \$200 in Craig). This one is Fine but holed . . .	100.00-125.00
*2158	Guatemala and Salvador counterstamps (both) over Peru 2 Reales of 1828JM. Very Good, holed. RRRR. .	-----
2159	Similar to C101 Sun and mountains counterstamp over 4 Reales cob, rare on 4R. Coin and C/S are Fine	20.00-50.00
REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA, 1851-1972		
*2160	Y48 ¼ Real 1892, very rare date. Very Fine plus . . . . .	75.00-125.00
2161	Y50 ½ Real 1893, struck from clashed dies. The outline of each side can be seen incuse on the other side. Interesting mint error and rare. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	40.00-75.00
2162	Y60 ½ Real 1883/1, very clear overdate, not listed in Harris. Toned EF, choice specimen, rare. .	25.00-50.00
2163	Y64 ½ Real 1893/2, another overdate, not listed in Harris. Rare type coin. Extremely Fine . . .	65.00-125.00
2164	Y52 1 Real 1879D, very scarce type coin, only year of this type. Almost Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-45.00
2165	Y61 1 Real 1883/1, overdate not listed in Harris. Fine to Very Fine, rare. . . . .	10.00-25.00
*2166	Y79 1 Real 1899, fineness as 0.750. Very rare type. Fine . . . . .	65.00-90.00
*2167	Y4 2 Reales 1859, thick letters, scarce one-year-of-type coin. VG, plugged, nice job. R R. . .	50.00-150.00
2168	Y5 2 Reales 1860R, thin letters. Almost Uncirculated, rare in this condition. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2169	Y5 2 Reales 1861R. Almost Uncirculated, but 3 slight edge imperfections. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2170	Y6 4 Reales 1860R, scarce, two year type coin. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2171	Y54 4 Reales 1873P, scarce type. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2172	Y54 4 Reales 1879D, scarce type. Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2173	Y34 1 Centavo 1871. Uncirculated. . . . .	6.00-10.00
2174	Y68 1 Centavo 1881, struck over 1871 Centavo, as all are. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2175	Y70 5 Centavos 1881, scarce one-year-of-type. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2176	Y71 10 Centavos 1881, also a scarce only-year-of-type coin. Rare in Almost Uncirculated condition.	30.00-50.00
*2177	Y72 25 Centavos 1882, a third 1-yr. type coin, rarer than the 5¢ or 10¢. Fine. R R. . . . .	100.00-250.00
*2178	Y69a 25 Centavos 1890 star, this date not listed in Yeoman for this type (large rev. letters) EF-AU	20.00-50.00
*2179	Y69a 25 Centavos 1892 no star, rare. Extremely Fine. R R. . . . .	50.00-100.00
2180	Y101 ¼ Quetzal 1925, only year of this type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	4.00-10.00
2181	Y102 ¼ Quetzal 1929. Brilliant Uncirculated, rare in this grade . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2182	Y110 25 Centavos 1943. Scarce, under-rated silver commemorative with view of the PALACIO NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA on the reverse. Obverse has Quetzal bird and a map of Guatemala. Unusual designs and only year of the type. Minted in Philadelphia. Nice Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2183	Y103 ½ Quetzal 1925, only year of the type, also minted in Philadelphia. Strong Very Fine . . .	8.00-15.00

COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

HAITI

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
"HA" numbers used in this section are from our book COINS OF HAITI 1803-1970 by Carmen Arroyo		
*2184	HA5, C17, Gutttag-2012 15 Sol 1808. This specimen is similar to Arroyo's plate coin in that the denomination is spelled out: SOL; it is unlike Craig's plate coin with the denomination abbreviated as the letter "S". Both types are rare. Fine. . . . .	60.00-150.00
2185	HA20, Y3 1 Centime 1886A. Nice Uncirculated, and thus rare . . . . .	17.50-25.00
2186	HA51, C53 6 Centimes 1846. Nice attractive copper coin, Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
2187	HA93, C23 25 Centimes AN13 (=1816). Extremely Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*2188	Similar to HA94, C26 25 Centimes AN14 (=1817). Large bust which divides A. PETION from PRESIDENT. Dot below bust. Interesting die break. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2189	HA95, C26 25 Centimes AN14, somewhat smaller bust than Lot #2188 above and "P." below bust. VF . .	15.00-30.00
2190	HA95, C26 25 Centimes AN14, much smaller bust than either Lot #2188 or 2189 above, "P." below. XF	20.00-40.00
2191	HA99a, C35 25 Centimes AN26 (=1829), this date not in Arroyo. Crude, Very Fine, scarce . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2192	HA101, C35 25 Centimes AN31 (=1834). Very Fine, scarce . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2193	Lot of 2 pieces, both are HA103, C36 50 Centimes AN25 (=1928), VF-EF, but struck from different dies and in different metal. One in silver, one in base metal, the latter with small letters in legends .	15.00-35.00
2194	HA104, C36 50 Centimes AN26 (=1829). Toned Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2195	HA116, C37 100 Centimes AN26 (=1829). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2196	Identical to Lot #2195 above. Toned Extremely Fine plus . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2197	HA117, C37 100 Centimes AN27 (=1830). Toned Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2198	Lot of 2 silver coins, both dated AN14 (=1817) and both grade VF-EF: (1) HA78, C25 12 Centimes; and (2) HA95, C26 25 Centimes. Both are one year of type coins. A nicely matched pair . . . . .	20.00-30.00



HONDURAS

2199	C32 1 Real 1846, rare date. Good to Very Good . . . . .	10.00-25.00
*2200	Y-P1 1 Peso 1862TA, bronze provisional issue. Choice Uncirculated, rare in this grade. . . . .	50.00-75.00
2201	Y-P2 2 Pesos 1862TA, bronze provisional issue. Very Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
2202	Y1 1/8 Real 1869A, scarce type coin. Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2203	Y1 1/8 Real 1870A. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
2204	Y2 1/4 Real 1870A, scarce date. Extremely Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
*2205	Y4 1 Real 1870A, scarce type coin. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-60.00
2206	Y9 1 Centavo 1880, scarce date of a scarce type. Very Good. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2207	Y15 1 Centavo 1907. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-15.00
2208	Y21 10 Centavos 1893, scarce type. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2209	Y22 10 Centavos 1895, mule of obv. of Y6 and rev. of Y21. Very Good, weak near date, but scarce. .	5.00-15.00
2210	Y8 50 Centavos 1871. 1-year type coin, only 39,810 minted. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2211	Identical to Lot #2210 above. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2212	Y24 50 Centavos 1887/6, overdate not listed in Harris. Fine or slightly better. . . . .	7.50-15.00
2213	Y24a 50 Centavos 1908, fineness as 0.835 over 900. Scarce, one year type. Very Fine to Extra Fine.	50.00-100.00

MEXICO

THE COINAGE OF THE FIRST MINT OF THE AMERICAS AT MEXICO CITY 1536-1572. "N" numbers in this section refer to the book by Robert I. Nesmith with the above title.

THE EARLY SERIES, 1536-1542(?)

*2214	N3b, Utberg p.14, 1 Real, Assayer R, Carlos I, Gothic M's. Fine, holed but rare. . . . .	-----
*2215	N9b, Utberg p. 14, 1 Real, Assayer G, Carlos I, Latin M's. Very Fine. Very Rare . . . . .	-----
*2216	N23, Utberg p.14, 1/2 Real,  to left and  to right on obv. Carlos I. Fine, holed but Rare . . . . .	-----
*2217	N23a, 1/2 Real, similar to Lot #2216 above but 5 annulets above crown (instead of 3). F, holed, rare .	-----



MEXICO (CONT)LOT    DESCRIPTIONESTIMATE

THE COINAGE OF THE FIRST MINT OF THE AMERICAS AT MEXICO CITY, THE EARLY SERIES 1536-1542(?) (CONT)

- \*2218 N24a, Utberg p.14, 1 Real,  $\overset{\circ}{M}$  to the left and  $\overset{\circ}{P}$  to the right of the obverse shield, masclas in reverse legend, before and after "ET". Fine. . . . .
- \*2219 N25f, Utberg p.15, 2 Reales,  $\overset{\circ}{M}$  and  $\overset{\circ}{P}$  same as Lot #2218 above, masclas in both obverse and reverse legends. Very Fine, many reverse scratches. . . . .

WE PROUDLY PRESENT BELOW, THREE OF THE OUTSTANDING COINS IN THIS AUCTION--3 TYPES OF THE UNUSUAL DENOMINATION OF 3 REALES. This denomination was discontinued in 1537 to be replaced by coins of four reales. The denomination is denoted by either 3 dots or 3 bars between the Pillars Of Hercules on the reverse. All the early series coins bear the legend PLVSVLT (or some variation of it) across the Pillars, which later evolved into PLUS ULTRA. All three of the following 3 Reales coins bear the assayer "R" for Francisco del Rincon, first assayer and foundryman at the Mexico City mint, and therefore in America. These coins come on the market so infrequently that price records are hard to locate. They would be meaningless anyhow, due to the extreme rarity of these pieces. It could easily be 10 - 25 years before another single specimen of the 3 Reales comes on the market. Advanced collectors of Mexican coins know this better than we do. They will not pass up this opportunity to acquire one or all of these rarities. We consider Utberg's catalog evaluations to be extremely antiquated; these pieces are liable to realize prices well into the middle four-figure range. Beyond a doubt, this is a landmark sale in the recent history of Mexican numismatists.



- \*2220 N5d, Utberg p. 15, 3 Reales, Assayer R, Carlos I. (The above photo is enlarged; the actual size is 30mm, see photo section in center.) Gothic M's 3 strikes or bars (resembling the letter M) denote the denomination between the Pillars on reverse. Utberg states that only 4 are known. Other references are: Burzio, page 53; Gutttag, page 274; and Medina's "Las Monedas Coloniales Hispano Americanas", page 67. About Fine for wear, and no hole in this one . . . . .



## MEXICO (CONT)

## LOT DESCRIPTION

## ESTIMATE

THE COINAGE OF THE FIRST MINT OF THE AMERICAS AT MEXICO CITY, THE EARLY SERIES 1536-1542 (?) (CONT)



\*2221 N5a, Utberg p. 15, 3 Reales, Assayer R, Carlos I. (The above photograph is enlarged approx. 3 X; the actual size, 35mm, is illustrated in the photo section in the center of this catalog.) Latin M's on either side of the obv shield; 3 dots between Pillars of Hercules on rev to denote the denomination. This is Nesmith's plate coin, which was also used by Utberg in his book COLONIAL MEXICO 1536-1821 AND THE EMPIRE OF ITURBIDE 1821-1823; therefore, the pedigree of this specimen is above reproach. Utberg in his 1966 edition states "1 known". The 1970 revision indicates "3 known", but such is questionable as the cataloguer could not trace the 2 "newly discovered" pieces. The references that list this type illustrate this piece or no piece at all. Thus it has to be considered unique unless the existence of additional pieces can be proven. Even if 2 others of this type do exist, this is the pedigree specimen--this is the jewel. The previous lot lists other references. This specimen has 2 holes but it's so extraordinary they do not detract from its grandeur whatsoever. Extremely Fine for wear . . . . .



\*2222 N5, Utberg p. 15, 3 Reales, Assayer R, Carlos I. So-called waves below Pillars of Hercules type. (The above photo is enlarged; the actual size is 35mm, see photo section in center.) Gothic M's, 3 dots between pillars denoting denomination. This is also Nesmith's plate coin. Utberg states that 10-12 are known. Other references are the same as Lot #2220. Holed, of course, and at least Very Fine for wear . . . . .



THE COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

MEXICO (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
THE LATER SERIES 1542-1572. About the year 1542, a new series of die punches arrived from Spain. The designs were somewhat smaller than those of the Early Series and were an adaptation of them. The die differences are listed on page 95 of Nesmith. All of the late series are listed on page 19 of Utberg.		
(NOTE: The late series CHARLES and JOHANNA coins are listed in this order: After the Lot number is the "N" [for Nesmith] number, the denomination, then the letter on the left of the obverse shield, the letter on the right of the shield [the two letters separated by a hyphen]. After this, in parentheses, the obv. design and legend number from Nesmith, the rev. design and legend number. If any of these are questionable or illegible, a question mark is used. Then follows the usual description and grade.)		
2223	N44g 1 Real G-M (obv. 10-12, rev. C1-b) Holed at 11:30. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2224	Similar to N45b 2 Reales G-M (obv. 17-12, rev. A-b; obv. legend ends in "REGS") Holed at 4 o'clock, VF	-----
2225	N48b 1 Real M-G (obv. 3-CH7, rev. A <sup>x</sup> -a, PLV/SVL/TRA) Holed at 10:30. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2226	N48 1 Real M-G (obv. 3-CH16, rev. A-a) Holed at 9 o'clock. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2227	N49e 2 Reales M-G (obv. 20-10, rev. A-a or b?). Fine, no hole. . . . .	-----
2228	Similar to N56 and N56a, 1 Real, M-A (obv. 10-29, rev. A-aa or bb?) Holed at 12:30. Good. . . . .	-----
2229	Similar to N68a, 1 Real, M-R (obv. 10-24, 29 or 38; rev. C2, aa or bb; obv. legend ends in EGES) Holed at 11:30. Good. . . . .	-----
2230	N73 2 Reales R-M (obv. 19-?, rev. A-aa). Holes at 4 o'clock and 10 o'clock. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2231	N80a 1 Real L-M (the L looks more like an I than an L) (obv. 10-?, rev. C2-bb) Tiny hole. Fine. . . . .	-----
2232	N80b 1 Real L-M (obv. 10-26, rev. C-bb) Fine to Very Fine, no hole. . . . .	-----
2233	N81a 2 Reales L-M (obv. 20-?, rev. A2-?) Plugged at 6 o'clock. Very Good. . . . .	-----
*2234	Similar to N82 4 Reales L-M (obv. 16-4, rev. A-aa) Extra Fine, no hole, beautiful specimen. . . . .	-----
*2235	N83 1/2 Real M(K)o(I)L, legend P/LV/S (obv. -26, rev. -v) Fine. . . . .	-----
*2236	N85 2 Reales M-L (obv. 16-24, rev. A2-bb) Very Fine, no hole, nice coin. . . . .	-----
2237	N87a 1/2 Real o(K) <sup>OM</sup> (I)L (obv. -26, rev. -v) Fine, no hole. . . . .	-----
*2238	Identical to Lot #2237 above, but Very Fine and a small hole at 7 o'clock. Rare. . . . .	-----
2239	N89 2 Reales M-L (obv. 16-24, rev. A2-?) Very Fine, no hole. . . . .	-----
*2240	N90 4 Reales M-L (obv. 16-7, rev. E-c) Very Fine, no hole. . . . .	-----
2241	N91c 1/2 Real L(K)M(I)o, legend P/LV/S (obv. -40, rev. -x?) Holed at 3 o'clock. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	-----
2242	Similar to N92a 1 Real L-M (the L looks more like an R than an L) (obv. 12-26, rev. D-aa) Fine. . . . .	-----
*2243	Similar to N93 2 Reales L-M (obv. 20-24, rev. A2-bb) No hole. Extremely Fine. . . . .	-----
*2244	Similar to N94a 4 Reales L-M (obv. 16-16, obv. A-a) No hole. Practically as struck. Rare. . . . .	-----
2245	N96 1 Real O-M (obv. 12-24, rev. C-aa) 2 holes. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2246	N100 1 Real M-O (obv. 12-28, rev. C-aa) No holes. Fine. . . . .	-----
2247	Similar to N104 1 Real O-M (obv. 12-24, rev. D-aa) Very Good. . . . .	-----
*2248	Similar to N106 4 Reales O-M (obv. 16-16, rev. A-a) Fine, no hole, nice. . . . .	-----
2249	N107g 1/2 Real M(K)o(I) (obv. -44, rev. -23) No hole. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2250	N107j 1/2 Real o(K) <sup>M</sup> (I)o Legend as P/LV/S (obv. -26, rev. -v) Holed at 6:30. Very Good. . . . .	-----
2251	Similar to N108 1 Real M-O (obv. 12-26, rev. C1-x3) Holed at 6:30. Good. . . . .	-----
2252	Similar to N109 2 Reales M-O (obv. 20-?, rev. C2-a) No hole. Fine. . . . .	-----
*2253	N110 4 Reales M-O (obv. 16-18, rev. E-a) No hole. Very Fine. . . . .	-----

COB COINAGE OF THE MEXICO CITY MINT

2254	4 Reales (no date), Felipe II (1555-1598) (Like PI-346-50), assayer O. Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00
*****		

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.

## COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

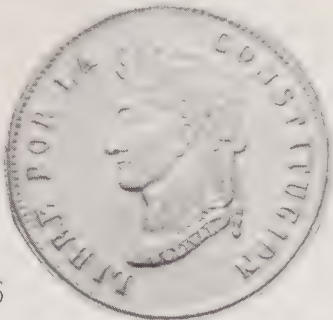
## MEXICO (CONT)

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
MEXICO PILLARS & PORTRAITS, MEXICO CITY MINT		
2255	H5, C1. ½ Real 1735MF, Felipe V. Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2256	H22, C13 ½ Real 1751M, Ferdinand VI, pillar type. Almost Fine. . . . .	3.00-6.00
2257	H56, C4 1 Real 1742M, Felipe V. Very Good. . . . .	4.00-7.50
2258	H57, C4 1 Real 1743M, Felipe V. Very Fine. . . . .	7.00-11.00
2259	H60, C4 1 Real 1746M, Felipe V. Good to Very Good. . . . .	3.50-6.00
2260	H70, C14 1 Real 1755M, Ferdinand VI. Very Fine. . . . .	7.00-11.00
2261	H85, C32 1 Real 1769M, Charles III, Pillar type. Very Good. . . . .	4.00-7.50
2262	H104, C6 2 Reales 1746M, Felipe V. Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2263	H111, C15 2 Reales 1752M, Ferdinand VI. Almost Good . . . . .	3.00-6.00
2264	H112, C15 2 Reales 1753M, Ferdinand VI. Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2265	H113, C15 2 Reales 1754M, Ferdinand VI. Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2266	H123a, C33 2 Reales 1763/2M (this overdate not in Harris), Charles III, Pillar type. Extra Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2267	H132, C33 2 Reales 1771F, Charles III, Pillar type. Good to Very Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2268	H244, C106 ¼ Real 1811, Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2269	H261, C36 ½ Real 1781FF, Charles III, bust type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.00-11.00
2270	H273, C73.5 ½ Real 1790FM, bust of Charles III, legend: CAROLUS IIII. Scarce 1-year-type. F-VF. . . . .	6.00-10.00
2271	H324, C37 1 Real 1781FF, Charles III, bust type. Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2272	H336, C73.6 1 Real 1790FM, bust of Charles III, legend: CAROLUS IIII. Fine. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2273	H345, C78 1 Real 1800FM, Charles IV. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	3.50-6.00
2274	H346A, C78 1 Real 1801FT, Charles IV. Fine . . . . .	6.00-10.00
2275	Identical to Lot #2274 above, but Very Fine. Scarce. . . . .	15.00-50.00
2276	H370, C118 1 Real 1816JJ, Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine, small planchet flaw . . . . .	4.00-8.00
2277	H387, C38 2 Reales 1781FF, Charles III, bust type. Fine. . . . .	4.00-7.00
2278	H396, C38 2 Reales 1789FM, Charles III, bust type. Good. . . . .	4.00-12.00
2279	H409, C79 2 Reales 1801FT, Charles IIII. About Fine. . . . .	4.50-7.00
2280	H424, C119 2 Reales 1812TH, Ferdinand VII. Unpriced in Harris. Good to Very Good. Assayer's initials are worn considerably, but are distinguishable . . . . .	40.00-65.00
2281	H439, C39 4 Reales 1774FM, Charles III, bust type. About Fine . . . . .	35.00-45.00
2282	H453, C39 4 Reales 1788FM, Charles III, bust type. Very Good. . . . .	30.00-40.00
2283	H456, C72 4 Reales 1790FM, bust of Charles III, legend: CAROLUS IV. About Fine . . . . .	40.00-55.00
2284	H460, C80 4 Reales 1794FM, bust of Charles IV, legend: CAROLUS IIII. About Fine . . . . .	35.00-45.00
2285	H461, C80 4 Reales 1795FM, bust of Charles IV, legend: CAROLUS IIII. Very Good. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2286	H471, C80 4 Reales 1805TH, bust of Charles IV, legend: CAROLUS IIII. Very Good. . . . .	30.00-40.00
MEXICO PILLARS & PORTRAITS, GUANAJUATO MINT		
2287	H2, C119a 2 Reales 1822JM, Ferdinand VII. Only Fair to About Good and dirty, but plenty rare . . . . .	10.00-20.00
MEXICO PILLARS & PORTRAITS, ZACATECAS MINT		
2288	H33, C119 2 Reales 1819AG. Good or a little better, some dirt on the reverse . . . . .	4.00-7.50
THE MEXICAN REPUBLIC--REAL/ESCUDO SYSTEM, 1823-1863 and DECIMAL SYSTEM, 1863-1972		
*2289	1/8 Real 1833, from the Medina collection, and includes his handwritten envelope. Eagle on one side with "ANO DE 1833" in arc above it; on rev. "AYUNIAMIENTO DE TECOLOILAN" in a circle around the rim, the fraction 1/8 within a circle of circle of crosses. Very Fine and rare . . . . .	-----
2290	Y-R53, Utberg CHI-13 2 Centavos 1913, copper, Chihuahua, Parra1. Nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2291	C-L53, Buttrey page 41, Large 1/8 Real 1856, Guanajuato oval arms coinage. XF, nice specimen . . . . .	12.50-20.00
*2292	C-L153 2 Reales 1812, SUD (= Southern Mexico) under General Morelos. Crude Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2293	Sonoro/Hermosillo ¼ Real (1832-36) with counterstamp "1/16". Coin is C-L143, date not visible. Rare. . . . .	-----





1106



1152



1114



1156



1117



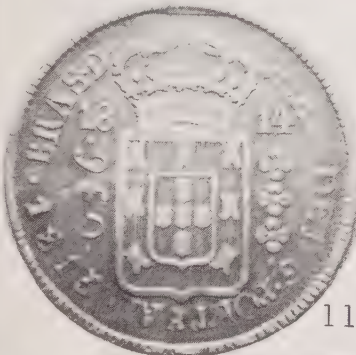
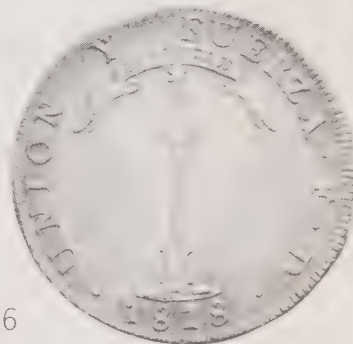
1162



1148



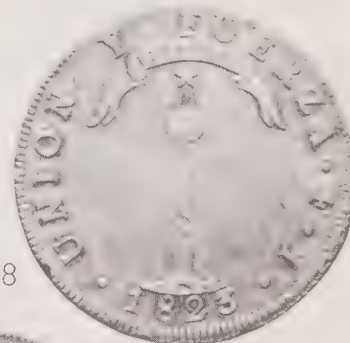
1166



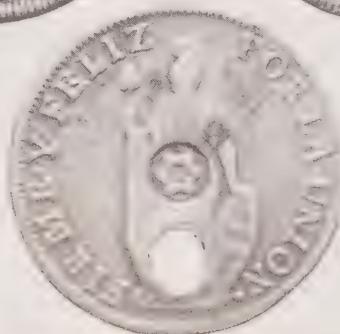
1149



1168



1130



1217





1563



1574



1566



1560



1584



1565



1594



1568



1596



1570



1602



1572



1605



1613





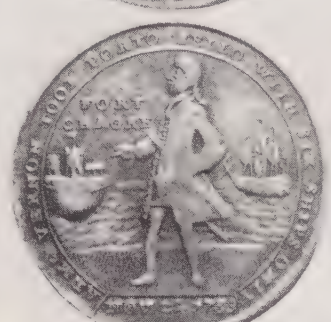
1607



1608



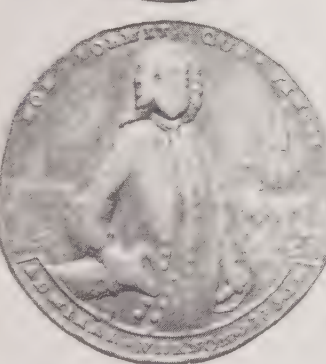
1611



1611



1623



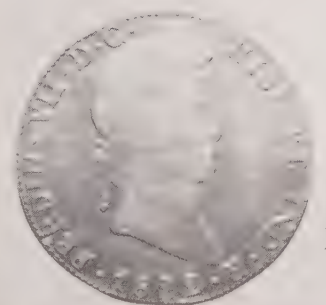
1620



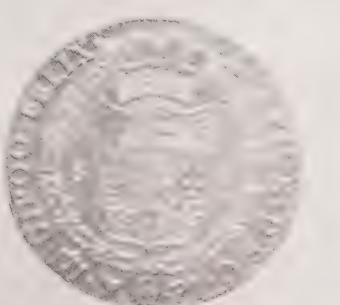
1626



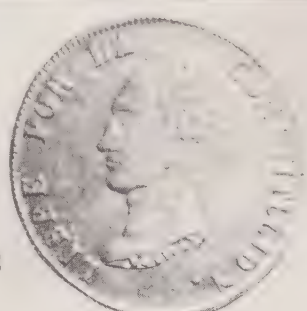
1631



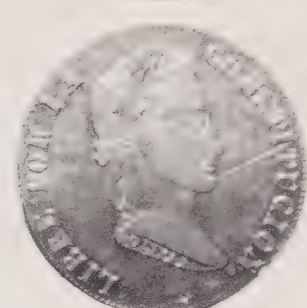
1630



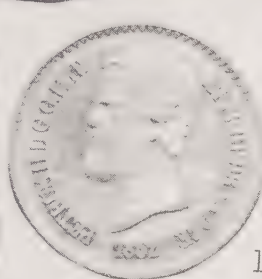
1633



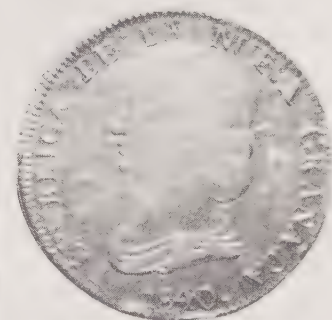
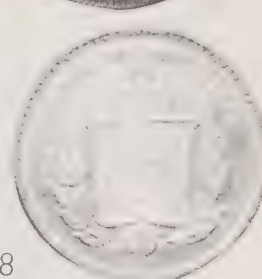
1636



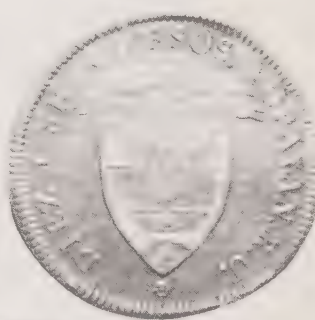
1637



1638



1648



1649



1650



1651



1655







1662



1667



1669



1683



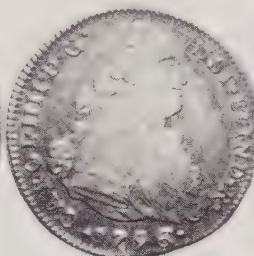
1708



1675



1674



1673



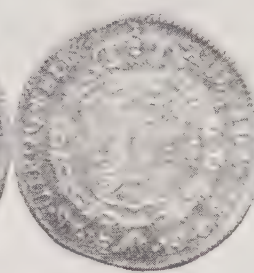
1722



1724



1700



1742



1701



1743



1705



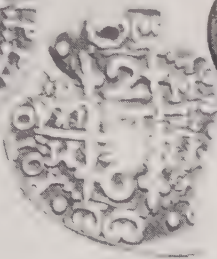
1744







1753



1758



1816



1820



1818



1824



1767



1877



1780



1781



1891



1889



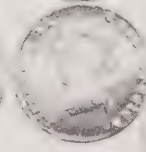
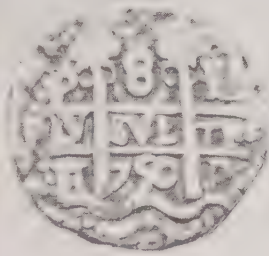
1861



1864



1890



1797



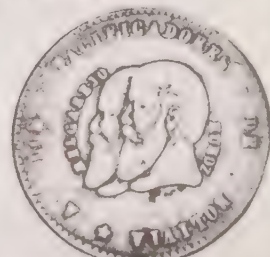
1799



1893



1897











2184



2188



2220



2179



2167



2200



2221



2205



2222



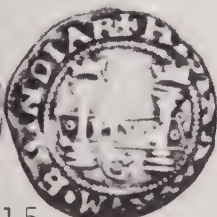
2214



2234



2215



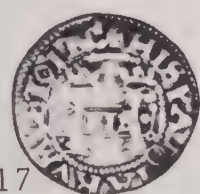
2216



2235



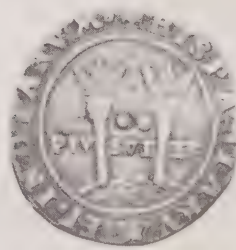
2217



2218



2236



2219



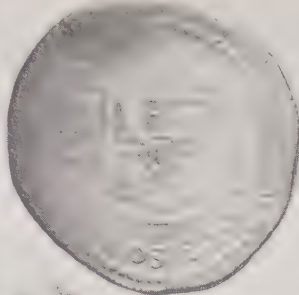
2238



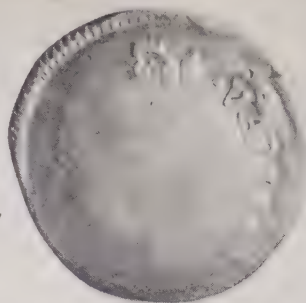




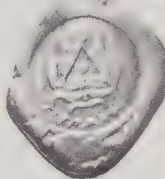
2240



2297



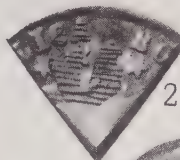
2243



2313



2339



2331



2244



2343



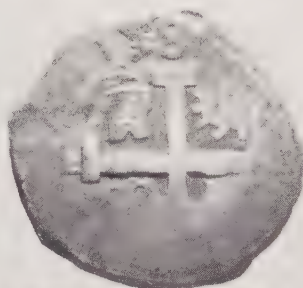
2248



2344



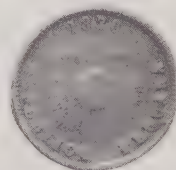
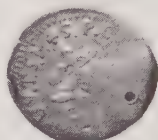
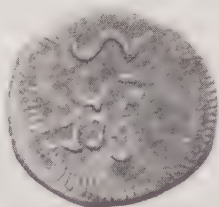
2253



2345



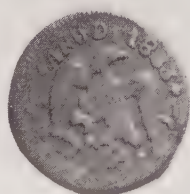
2292



2384



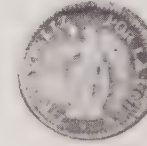
2289



2295



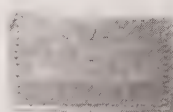
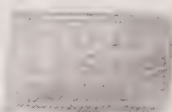
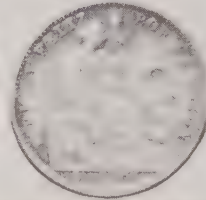
2368



2369



2396



2310

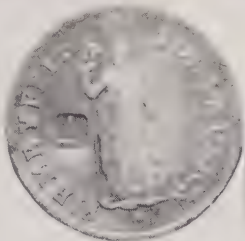




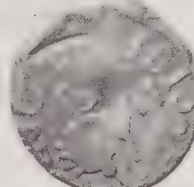
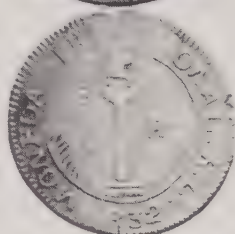
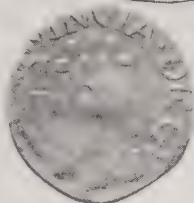
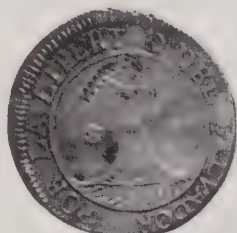
2397



2407



2439



2413

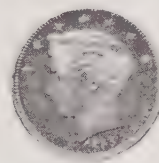
2414

2415

2444

2443

2446



2455



2416

2421

2448

2449



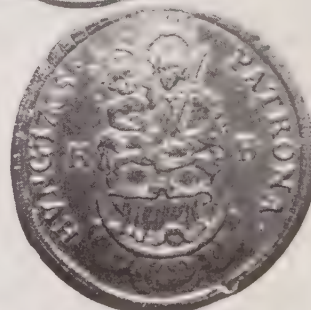
2417



2467



2470



2472



2438



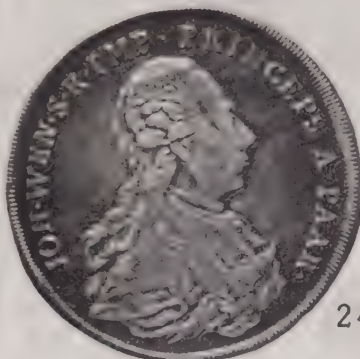
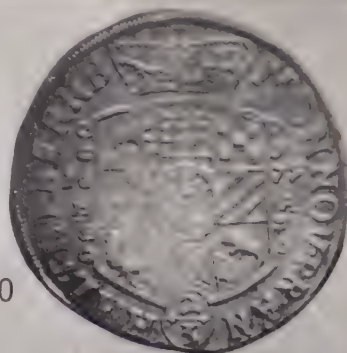




2471



2520



2473



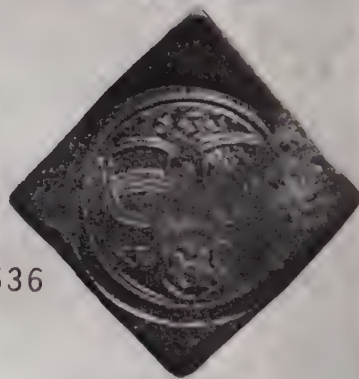
2525



2475



2536



2483



2493



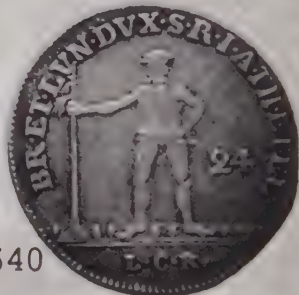
2537



2499



2539



2540



2516



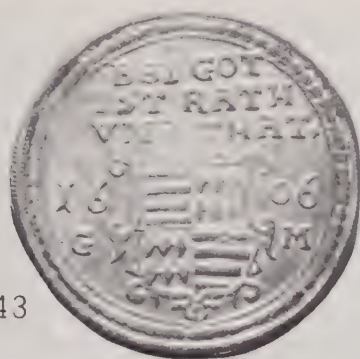
2542



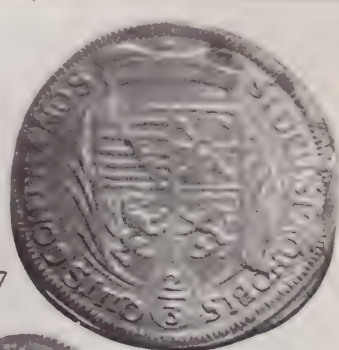




2543



2567



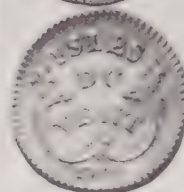
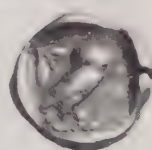
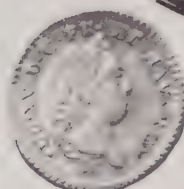
2554



2550



2576



2591

2601



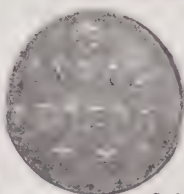
2558



2606



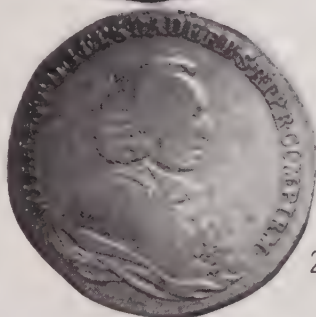
2559



2616



2617



2560



2632



2570



2575



2633





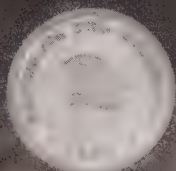
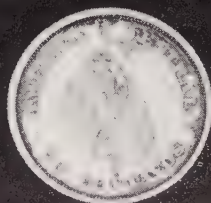
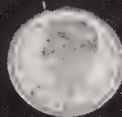
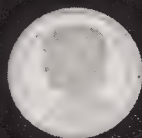
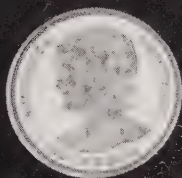
CENTRAL AMERICAN MINT

SALVADOR COINAGE





WATERLOW & SONS LIMITED,  
Die Sinkers & Medalists,  
LONDON.



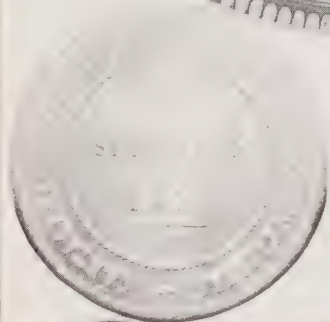




2636



2637



2640



2682



2687



2689



2665



2691



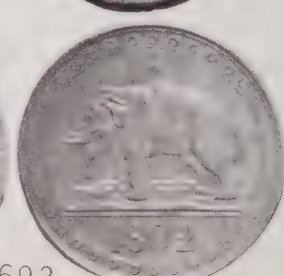
2692



2701



2693







2694



2774

2724

2705

2777



2734

2798



2740

2750

2748



2796



2769



2801







Half crown in illustration  
unduly dark due to differ-  
ent photographic process.

2812



2805



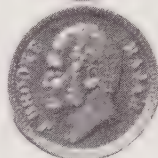
2853



2821



2822



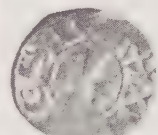
2852



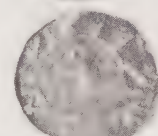
2854



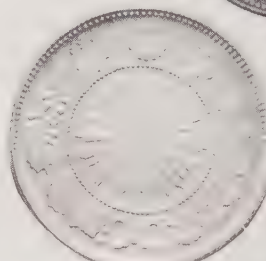
2825



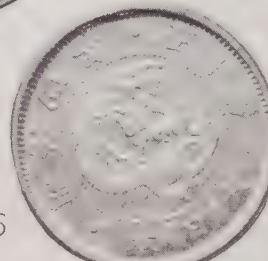
2855



2848



2866







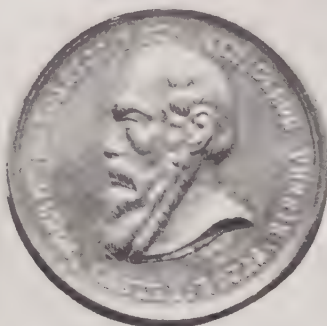
2870



2897



2884



2898



2887



2902



2893



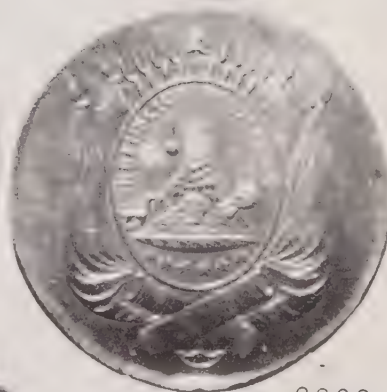
2904



2895



2905



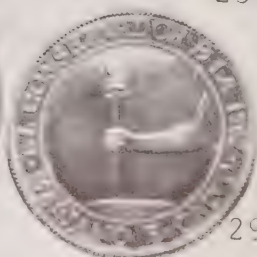
2903



2896



2907



2906





Half crown in illustration unduly dark due to different photographic process.

2812



2805



2853



2821



2822



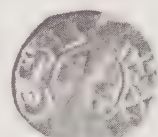
2852



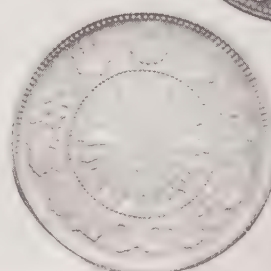
2854



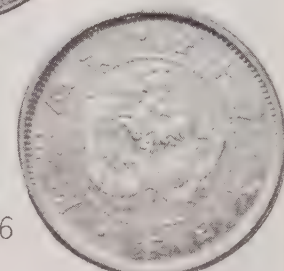
2825



2855



2866



2848







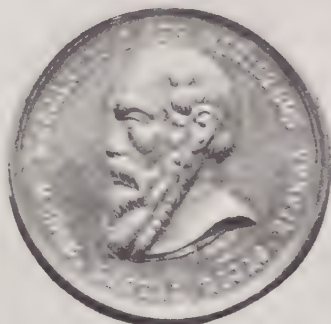
2870



2897



2884



2898



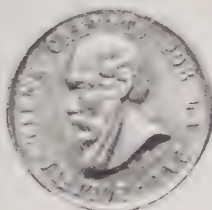
2887



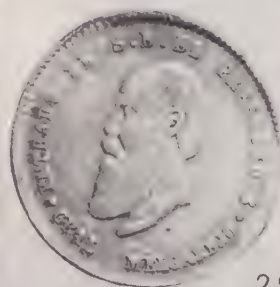
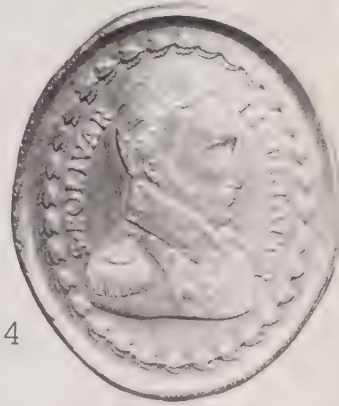
2902



2893



2904



2895



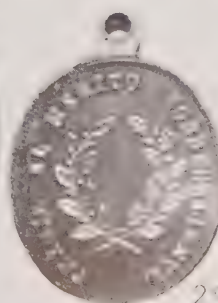
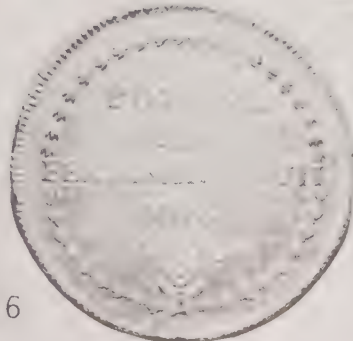
2905



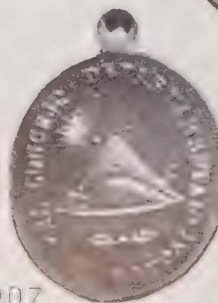
2903



2896

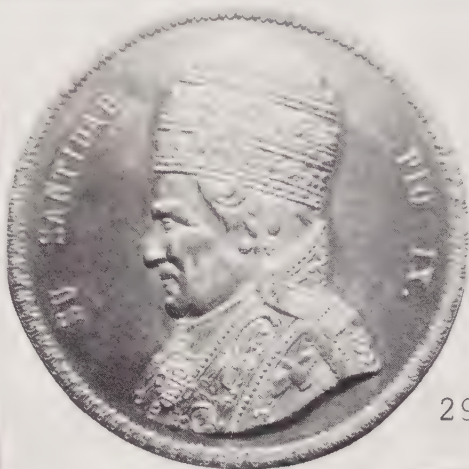


2907



2906





2921

2901

2908

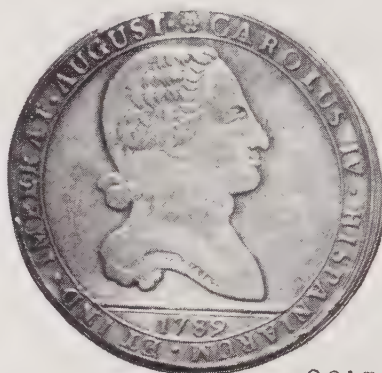
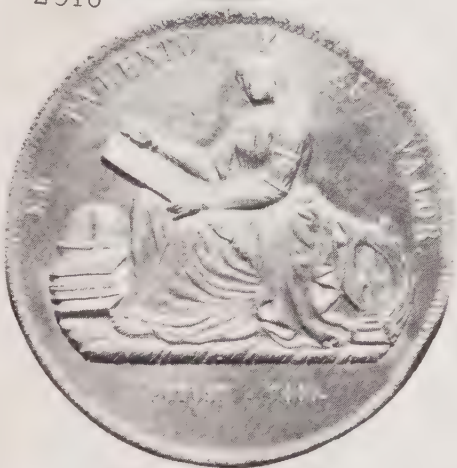


2909

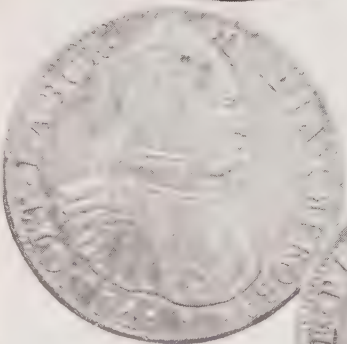
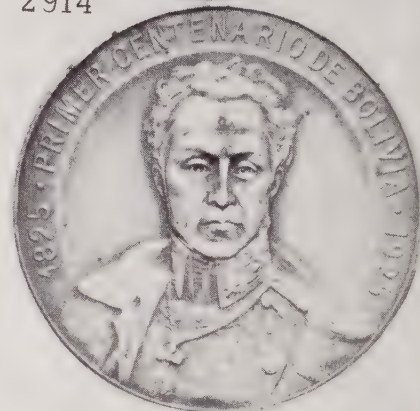


2914

2910



2915



2916



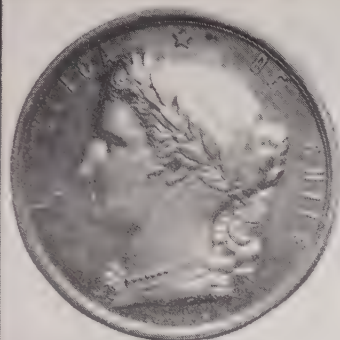
2917



2918



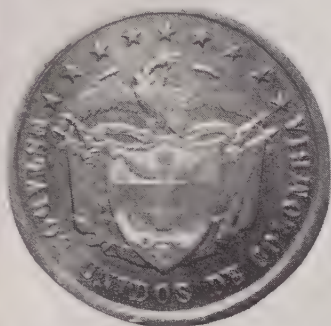




2922



2924



2930



2934



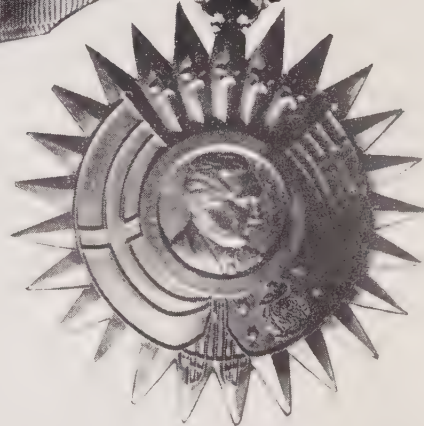
2931



2937



2932



2942



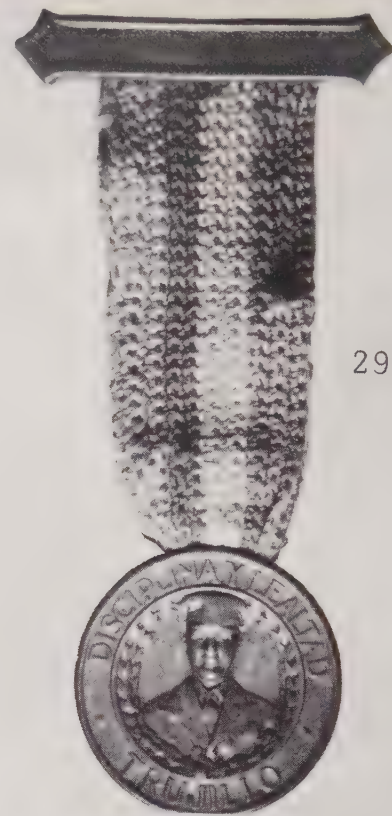
2947







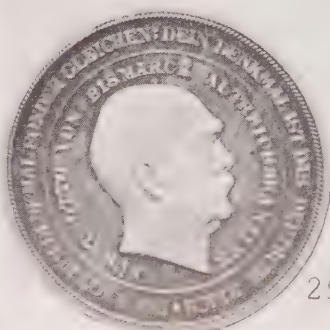
2933



2935



2957



2959



2948







2960



2962



2984



2972



2968



2986



2974



2973



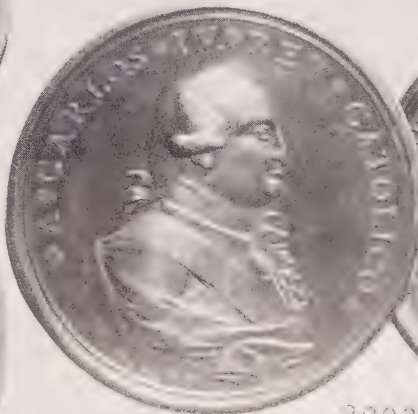
2978



2983



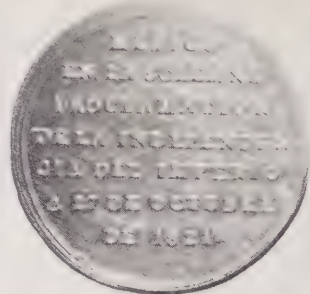
2992







2997



3008



2998



3010



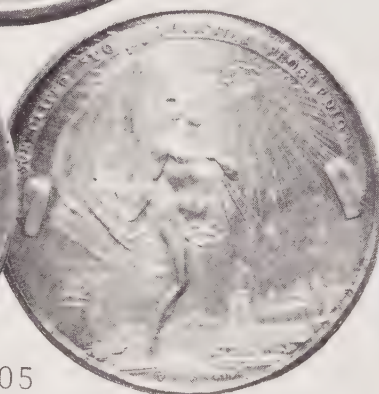
3012



3014



3005



3017



3007

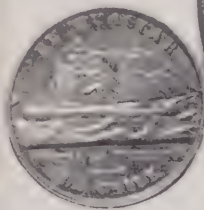


3022





3028



3034



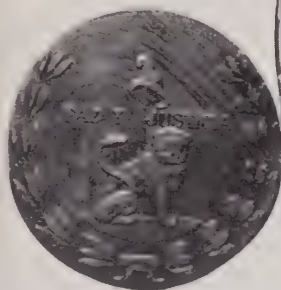
3019



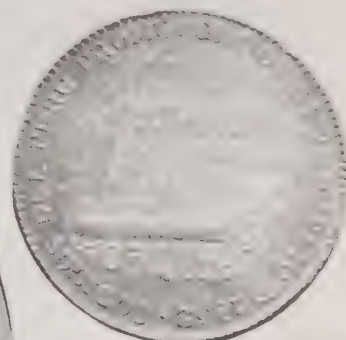
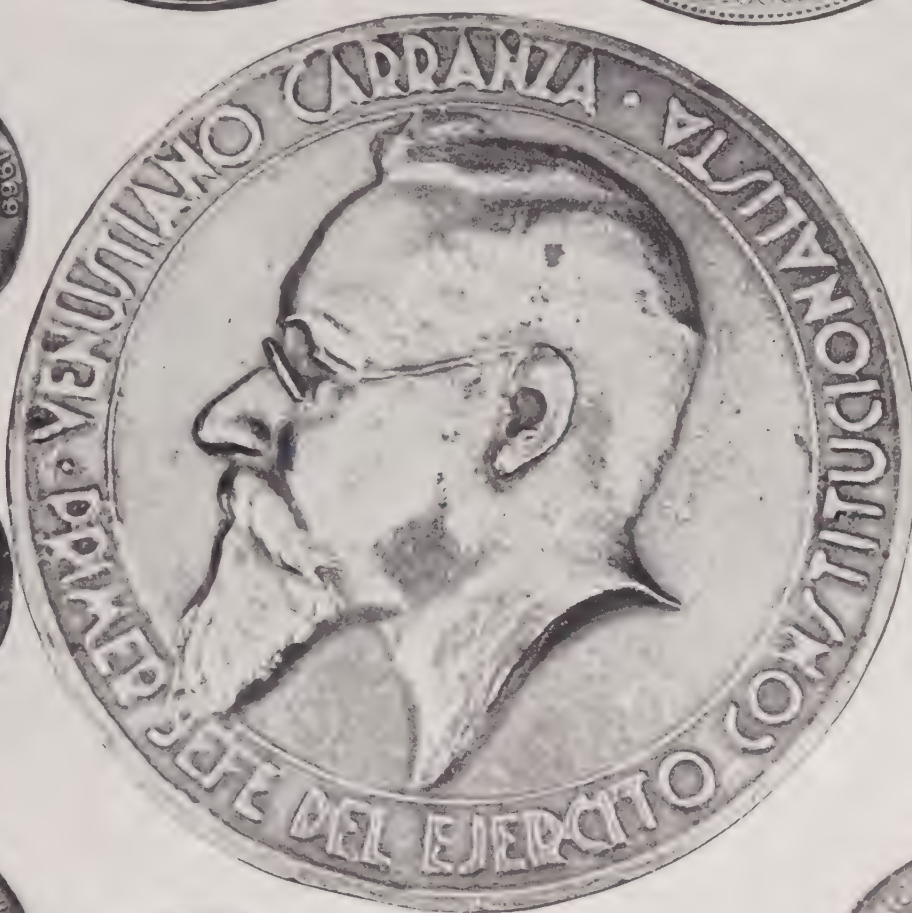
3031



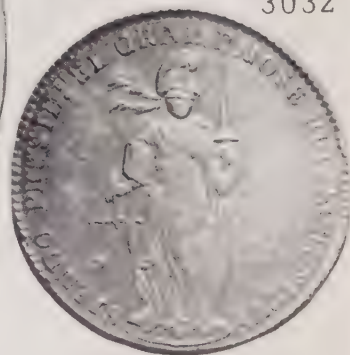
3023



3026



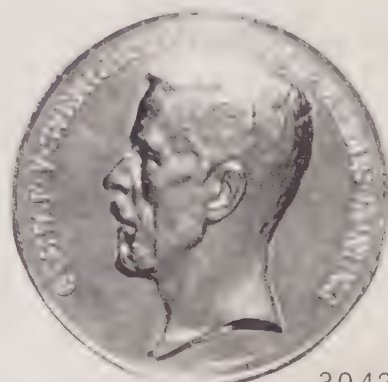
3032



3035



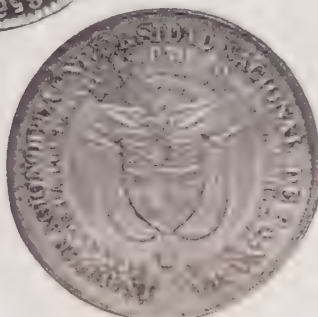
3036



3042



3041



3024







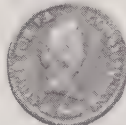
3043



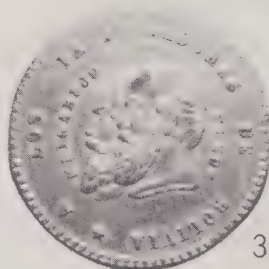
3058



3044



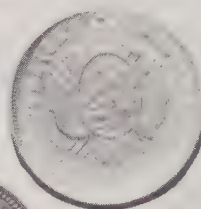
3059



3064



3065



3067



3045



3068



3056



3080



3057



3082







3084



3091



3085



3092



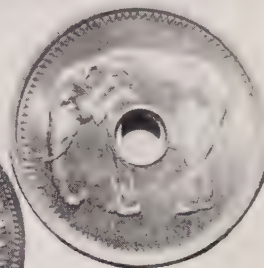
3100



3086



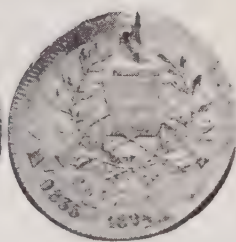
3098



3101



3087



3103



3088



3104



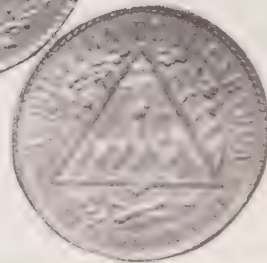
3090



3105



3109







3119



3112

3114

3116



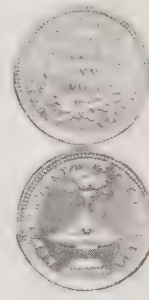
3106



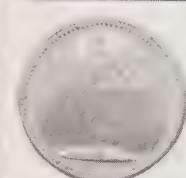
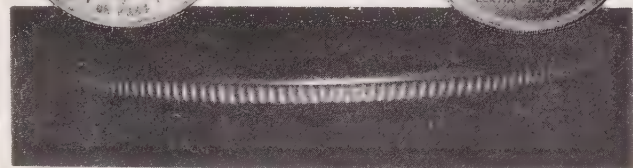
3174



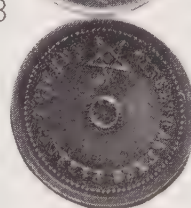
3157



3162



3173



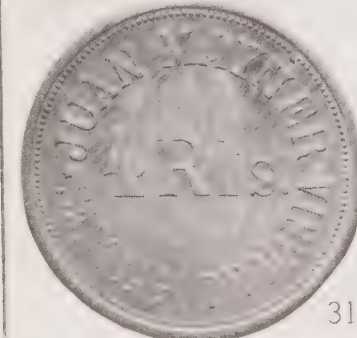
3118



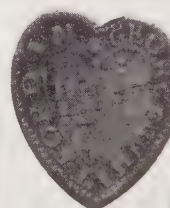
3192



3165



3190



3175



3198



3172





COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

MEXICO (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	THE MEXICAN REPUBLIC--REAL/ESCUDO SYSTEM, 1823-1863 and DECIMAL SYSTEM, 1863-1972	
2294	C-L146, Buttrey p.50, STATE OF SONORA $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1859. Beautiful Extra Fine, one edge nick. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*2295	C166, NATIONAL CONGRESS $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1812. From the Medina collection; this is Medina's plate coin for his #70 on page 53 of his book MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS and therefore, its authenticity is unquestionable. Very Fine, but poorly struck and holed at 10 o'clock . . . . .	-----
2296	Identical to Lot #2295 above except for condition. Utberg, in his book on COLONIAL MEXICO 1536-1821, on page 81, refers to this issue as SUPREME NATIONAL COUNCIL. This one is not holed and not as crudely struck, but more worn. VG, or almost so. . . . .	-----
*2297	C-L134, Utberg p.69 SOMBRERETE, Royalist General Vargas issue, 4 Reales 1812. Crude, and please grade it for yourself from the photo. RR . . . . .	100.00-250.00
2298	Lot of 3 coins of ITURBIDE: (1) $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1822JM Fine; (2) 1 Real 1822JM Almost Very Fine; and (3) 2 Reales 1823 Fine. The Craig numbers are C181, C182 and C183; all 3 are listed on page 25 of Buttrey and on page 98 of Utberg. Together they form a complete type set of the minor coins of Iturbide. All are scarce, but the one real is RARE, and it is the nicest one of the three . . . . .	60.00-125.00
2299	Y-S21, Buttrey p.60, $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1839/8ML, $\overset{\circ}{M}$ . Uncirculated, magnificent toning. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2300	Y-S21, Buttrey p.64, $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1860/59PS, P <sup>1</sup> . (Was not listed in Buttrey's 1st Edition) VG-Fine . . .	15.00-20.00
2301	Y-S18, Buttrey p.62, 2 Reales 1824JM, $\overset{\circ}{M}$ . Hook-necked eagle facing left. Scarce, 1-year-type. Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2302	Y-S24, Buttrey p.80, 4 Reales 1827JM, $\overset{\circ}{M}$ . First year of issue, according to Buttrey. Fine, rare. . .	30.00-65.00
2303	Lot of 2 pieces, both are Y-S24 4 Reales: (1) 1861CH $\overset{\circ}{M}$ , F-VF; and (2) 1868PH $\overset{\circ}{M}$ , Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2304	Y9, Buttrey p.135, 5 Centavos 1868 C <sup>A</sup> Almost Very Fine, rare. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2305	Y11, Buttrey p.140, 5 Centavos 1886/1 M $\overset{\circ}{M}$ . Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2306	Y13, Buttrey p.154, 25 Centavos 1870 O P <sup>1</sup> . Uncirculated, heavy toning. . . . .	30.00-40.00
2307	Y13, Buttrey p.158, 25 Centavos 1889 R G <sup>0</sup> . Uncirculated, heavy toning. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2308	Y40 25 Centavos 1907M, straight 7 variety (see Buttrey p.195) BU, toned. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2309	Y46 1 Peso 1919M, no fineness indicated; scarce, two year type coin. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-40.00
*2310	Y-R33, Utberg-OAX-1 1 Centavo, copper, rectangular 19 X 12mm. This and a similar 3 Centavo rectangle coin were probably first issued in Oaxaca, according to Utberg. He reports that only 500 of each denomination were made and they were very unpopular as the sharp corners tended to rip and tear pockets. Red and brown uncirculated, guaranteed genuine, of course . . . . .	125.00-200.00
2311	Y-R35, Utberg-OAX-2 1 Centavo 1915, 18mm, thin planchet. XF, nearly as struck . . . . .	20.00-35.00
2312	Y-R43, Utberg-OAX-18d 1 Peso 1915, portrait b. without T.M. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00

NICARAGUA

*2313	Nicaraguan coat of arms counterstamped over a 1 Real cob. Fine to Very Fine, very rare . . . . .	100.00-200.00
2314	Y7 5 Centavos 1887, counterstamped on both sides with a six-pointed star, C/S is unattributed. VF. . . . .	-----
2315	Y11 1 Centavo 1912H Choice Uncirculated, 80% luster. Rare in this condition . . . . .	30.00-50.00
2316	Y15 50 Centavos 1929, low mintage of only 20,000. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00

PANAMA

(NOTE: "P" numbers in this section are from the book NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF REPUBLIC OF PANAMA by Brian R. Stickney. This book is available from us for \$3.00, postpaid by surface mail within the U.S.)

2317	P2, Y10 1 Centesimo 1935. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2318	P6, Y5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Centesimos 1904. The popular "Panama Pill". Toned Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2319	P11, Y6 5 Centesimos 1904. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	6.00-12.00
2320	P15, Y7 10 Centesimos 1904. Nice Extremely Fine. . . . .	8.00-12.00
2321	P16, Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930. Almost Uncirculated, nice . . . . .	10.00-25.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

PANAMA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2322	P16, Y13 1/10 Balboa 1931. Extremely Fine. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2323	P20, Y8 25 Centesimos 1904. Extremely Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2324	Identical to Lot #2323 above. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-40.00
2325	Identical to Lots #2323 and 2324 above. This one is also AU, perhaps a bit nicer than Lot #2324. . .	30.00-50.00
2326	P21, Y14 1/4 Balboa 1934. Almost Uncirculated, quite nice . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2327	P26, Y15 1/2 Balboa 1932. Almost Uncirculated. Very scarce date in high grade. . . . .	50.00-75.00
2328	P26, Y15 1/2 Balboa 1933. Almost Uncirculated. Almost as scarce as 1932, but not quite . . . . .	40.00-65.00
2329	P26, Y15 1/2 Balboa 1934. Almost Uncirculated. Low mintage of 90,000 . . . . .	40.00-65.00
2330	1966 Proof Set. Low mintage of only 12,701 makes it the scarcest modern proof set of Panama. . . . .	35.00-40.00

PARAGUAY

- \*2331 1 Real countermarked on 1/5 of a Bolivian 4 Soles, type of 1853-1858. Cut into fifths and counter-marked during the Triple Alliance of 1865-1870. C/S is a "1" in a grilled hexagon. EF, choice . . . 40.00-100.00

(NOTE: "PA" numbers in this section are from our book THE COINS OF PARAGUAY by Almanzar and Seppa.

This book is available from us for \$1.50, postpaid by surface mail in the U.S. Airmail & foreign extra)

2332	PA1, Y1 1/12 Real 1845, countermarked twice with an unattributed 8-sectioned star . . . . .	-----
2333	PA6, Y3 2 Centesimos 1870. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2334	PA7, Y4 4 Centesimos 1870. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-12.00
2335	PA10, Y6 5 Centavos 1903. Brilliant Uncirculated, nice type coin. . . . .	6.00-15.00
2336	PA16, Y10 10 Centavos 1908, very scarce type. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2337	PA24, Y11 20 Centavos 1908, just as scarce as the 10 Centavos above. Very Fine. . . . .	12.50-20.00

PERU

LIMA COB COINAGE

- 2338 1 Real, Philip II, no date (1556-1598). Star over 1 to left and P over D to right of obverse shield. Fine for wear, and almost round. Quite nice. . . . . 30.00-45.00

- \*2339 4 Reales 1659V, Philip IV, the so-called "Star of Lima (Estrella de Lima)" A similar specimen in our August 1970 mail bid auction (Lot #6004) realized \$850. The present specimen has an unattributed arms counterstamp on the reverse which unfortunately flattens most of the obverse where the star is. However, the date and assayer are very clear and enough design remains so that the attribution is unquestionable. Fine to Very Fine for wear, and an extremely rare coin . . . . . 500.00-700.00

2340	Vicenti-136 1/2 Real 1722M, Philip V. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	6.00-12.00
2341	V-231 1/2 Real 1742V, Philip V. Very Good . . . . .	6.00-12.00
2342	RL-750 2 Reales 1702H, Philip V. Very Good. . . . .	8.00-15.00
*2343	Calbeto-275 8 Reales 1700H, Carlos II. Second "0" on rev. is very tiny. Fine . . . . .	70.00-150.00
*2344	Ca-302 8 Reales 1727M, Philip V. Very Fine, holed . . . . .	125.00-200.00
*2345	Ca-313 8 Reales 1737N, Philip V. Fine, no hole. . . . .	100.00-150.00
2346	Ca-319, V-1107 8 Reales 1741, Philip V. Much nicer specimen than Calbeto's plate coin. Fine . . .	50.00-100.00

LIMA PILLARS & PORTRAITS

2347	H9, C8 1/2 Real 1758JM, Ferdinand VI. Fine, holed at 12 o'clock. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2348	H10, C8 1/2 Real 1759JM, Ferdinand VI. Good. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2349	Identical to Lot #2348 above. Very Good, plugged at 12 o'clock . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2350	H30, C9 1 Real 1757JM, Ferdinand VI. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2351	Identical to Lot #2350 above. Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
2352	H57, C33 2 Reales 1761JM, Charles III, pillar type. Very Good to Fine, holed at 11:30 o'clock. .	7.50-12.50



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
LIMA PILLARS & PORTRAITS (CONT)		
2353	H133, C91 ¼ Real 1820, Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine. . . . .	7.50-15.00
2354	H232, C73 1 Real 1803JP, Charles IV. Unpriced in Harris. A decent Very Good specimen. Rare . . .	25.00-45.00
2355	H237, C73 1 Real 1808JP, Charles IV. This date not in Craig. Unpriced in Harris. About Fine . .	20.00-50.00
2356	H249, C98 1 Real 1820JP, Ferdinand VII. Extremely Fine . . . . .	7.50-10.00
2357	Lot of 2 pieces: (1) Lima H278 2 Reales 1793IJ VF-EF; and (2) Potosi H75 ½ Real 1808PJ Extra Fine .	10.00-25.00
2358	H299, C94 2 Reales 1810JP, so-called "Lima" bust of Ferdinand VII. Very Good. . . . .	9.00-15.00
2359	Identical to Lot #2358 above. Fine to Very Fine, rare. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2360	H300, C94 2 Reales 1811JP, "Lima" bust of Ferdinand VII. Very Good. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2361	Lot of 4 pieces: all 4 are H306, C99 2 Reales 1816JP. All grade Very Good or better . . . . .	6.00-10.00
2362	H353, C75 4 Reales 1806JP. Unpriced in Harris. Good, or almost so, plugged at 6 o'clock. Rare. .	5.00-10.00
2363	H360, C100 4 Reales 1813JP, Ferdinand VII. Fine. . . . .	12.50-20.00
2364	H365, C100 4 Reales 1818JP, Ferdinand VII. VF/EF, nice type coin . . . . .	20.00-35.00
REPUBLIC, 1822-1972		
(NOTE: "PE" numbers in this section are from out book THE COINS OF PERU 1822-1972 by Almanzar and Seppa.		
We can supply this book for \$3.00, postpaid by surface mail in the U.S.; airmail & foreign postage is extra.)		
2365	PE1, C127b ¼ Real 1839 AREQUIPA mint, extremely rare. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	100.00-200.00
2366	PE37, C127 ¼ Real 1856, Lima mint. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2367	PE49, C128a ½ Real 1831 G CUZCO mint, very scarce type. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2368	PE79, C147 ½ Real 1836TM, North Peru. Very rare date, not in Craig. Extremely Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
*2369	PE80, C147 ½ Real 1837TM, North Peru. This date is in Craig, but unpriced. Very Good, rare . . .	25.00-60.00
2370	PE87, C128 ½ Real 1852MB. A rarity from the Medina collection. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	50.00-100.00
2371	PE91, C128 ½ Real 1856MB. Another rarity from the Medina collection. The details, lettering and all designs (including Standing Liberty) are smaller than usual for this type. Almost Uncirculated .	20.00-30.00
2372	PE98, C129a 1 Real 1827GM, CUZCO mint. A rare date of a rare type. Good to Very Good. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2373	PE128, C129 1 Real 1856/5, Lima mint. Very Fine to Extremely Fine, weak strike . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2374	PE132a, C123 ¼ Peso 1823, copper issue, double thickness. EF, traces of luster, scarce. . . . .	8.00-20.00
2375	PE154, C130 2 Reales 1839MB. Fine, scarce. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2376	PE156, C130 2 Reales 1841MB, rare date. Very Good . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2377	PE171, C131a 4 Reales 1836M AREQUIPA mint, rare. Good to Very Good . . . . .	30.00-75.00
2378	PE174, C174 4 Reales 1838MV, REPUB. SUD. PERUANA., AREQ(uipa) mint. Popular, 1-year-type. Very Fine	15.00-30.00
2379	Identical to Lot #2378 above, same grade, Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2380	Identical to Lots #2378 and 2379 above, but this one is Extremely Fine. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2381	PE175, C131a 4 Reales 1835B CUZCO mint, scarce date. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2382	PE191, C131 4 Reales 1854MB, Lima mint. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.50-25.00
2383	PE196, C131c 4 Reales 1844M PASCO. Very Good. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2384	PE382, Y1 1 Centavo 1878, very rare date. Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-40.00
2385	PE386, Y3 1 Centavo 1904, rare date. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
2386	PE397, Y4 1 Centavo 1909, rare date. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
2387	PE406, Y4 1 Centavo 1935 curved centavo. Rare, Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2388	PE460, Y5 2 Centavos 1941, scarce. Very Fine. . . . .	6.00-15.00
2389	PE479, Y18 ½ Dinero 1863YB. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	4.00-8.00
2390	PE487, Y18 ½ Dinero 1896F, scarce date. Nice Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2391	Lot of 2 pieces, both are Y19 1 Dinero 1866YB: (1) PE572 normal issue, XF; and (2) PE573 crude variety, Very Fine. Very interesting pair, quite nice for comparison . . . . .	-----
2392	PE607, Y19 1 Dinero 1886JM, CUZCO mint, scarce, should be a separate Yeoman type. Very Good-Fine .	30.00-60.00
2393	Identical to Lot #2392 above, but this specimen is Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
REPUBLIC, 1822-1972 (CONT)		
2394	PE634, Y35 10 Centavos 1951, scarce. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2395	Lot of 2 pieces, both are Y20 1/5 Sol 1875YJ, EF-AU: (1) PE663 Y . J; (2) PE664 Y.J , interesting. . . . .	20.00-40.00
*2396	PE693, Y20 1/5 Sol 1914FG, very rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . .	40.00-75.00
*2397	PE694, Y20 1/5 Sol 1915FG, excessively rare date--only two specimens known. About Extra Fine . . .	150.00-250.00
2398	PE742, C137 50 Centavos 1858MB. Very Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2399	Identical to Lot #2398 above. This specimen is Almost Uncirculated, nicely toned . . . . .	20.00-35.00
2400	PE743, Y17 50 Centavos 1858MB, rare date of a scarce type. Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
2401	PE745, Y17 50 Centavos 1859YB, rare type coin. Almost Extremely Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2402	PE856a, YA45 1 Sol silver 1910, a new type in Yeoman's 10th Edition. Extra Fine to About Uncirc . .	10.00-20.00
2403	PE894, Y71 1 Sol 1966, rare variety with signature of PAREJA on both sides. Brill. Uncirculated. .	10.00-25.00

SALVADOR

2404	Salvador coat-of-arms counterstamped over a 1 Real cob. Good . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2405	Similar to Lot #2404 above, but this cob is shaped like an anchor. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2406	"R" in a beaded circle counterstamped over a Guatemala 2 Reales of 1861. Very Good. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*2407	Square counterstamp of mountain with "1839" below, on a Peru 2 Reales of 1828. Coin is about Fine. .	-----
2408	C16 2 Reales (1828-29). Only Fair, date is worn away. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2409	C16 2 Reales 1828, Fine, small hole near volcano at 1 o'clock . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2410	C16 2 Reales 1828, Very Good, weakly struck in parts, struck partly off-center. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2411	C16 2 Reales 1828, a decent Fine. . . . .	25.00-45.00
2412	C16 2 Reales 1828, another specimen of this type and date, this one Fine, . . . . .	45.00-70.00
*2413	C16 2 Reales 1829RL, with an unattributed counterstamp "AP" in monogram, tentatively attributed to Galapagos Islands (Guttag-4573B). Rare date, nice Fine . . . . .	150.00-200.00
*2414	C17 2 Reales 1832, counterstamped with an official mint cancellation. Very Fine, somewhat crude . .	60.00-100.00
*2415	C17 2 Reales 1833, variety with Liberty as LIVERTAD and inverted "S's" at either side of volcano. Strike is somewhat crude, a little off-center, but Very Fine and unquestionably rare. . . . .	75.00-125.00
*2416	Y3 1 Centavo 1892. Almost Uncirculated, a choice specimen. . . . .	100.00-150.00
*2417	Y3 1 Centavo 1893, excessively rare date--not listed in Wallace or Yeoman. This is one of the great rarities of this Latin American section, inasmuch as the 1892 1¢ (Lot #2416 above) is the rarest type coin of Salvador. The 1893 date has been known only a very few years; at present, only three specimens are known to exist. This one is Almost Uncirculated plus. . . . .	500.00-750.00
2418	Y15 1/4 Real 1909, very scarce one-year-of-type coin. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	22.50-30.00
2419	Identical to Lot #2418 above, but Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-60.00
2420	Y8 5 Centavos 1892. Toned Uncirculated, nice type coin. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2421	Y9 10 Centavos 1892. Almost Uncirculated. A choice specimen of a rare 1-year-type coin. . . . .	100.00-125.00
2422	Y10 20 Centavos 1892. Very Fine, also a scarce type coin, only year of the type. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2423	Y4 50 Centavos 1892, "Flag" type, scarce and popular one-year type. Almost Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2424	Identical to Lot #2423 above. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00

1892 SALVADOR PROOF SET--we would like to call your attention at this point to Lot #3118 which will be auctioned off in Session #5. This is an excessive rarity and should set a sale record!

TORTOLA

2425	C19 "TIRTILA" countermark on cut 1/4 of 8 Reales (1805-24). Very Good to Fine. . . . .	10.00-30.00
------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------



COBS AND MINOR COINAGE OF LATIN AMERICA 1536-1972

TRINIDAD

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*2426	Grill and star counterstamp over Spain 2 Reales 1798S CN. Fine. . . . .	12.00-16.00
2427	Grill and star counterstamp over Spain 4 Reales 1810M AI. Very Good . . . . .	12.00-16.00
2428	Grill and star counterstamp over Spain 2 Reales 1812 Cadiz. Fine. . . . .	12.00-16.00
2429	Grill and star counterstamp over Spain 2 Reales 1816 MGJ (scarcer date). Very Good. . . . .	12.00-16.00

URUGUAY

(NOTE: "UR" numbers used in this section are from our book THE COINS OF URUGUAY 1840-1971 by Almanzar and Seppa. We can supply copies of this book @ \$2, postpaid by surface mail in the United States.)

2430	UR30, Y9 4 Centesimos 1869A. Almost Uncirculated with 30% luster. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2431	UR31, Y9 4 Centesimos 1869H. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-12.00
2432	UR58, Y18 10 Centesimos 1930, Centennial Commemorative. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	6.00-10.00
2433	UR65, Y2 20 Centesimos 1840. Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
2434	UR66, Y2 20 Centesimos 1843/43(?) Very Good to Fine for this crude issue, planchet cut on edge. . .	15.00-25.00
2435	UR71, Y5 20 Centesimos 1857D. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2436	UR75, Y21 20 Centesimos 1930, Centennial Commemorative. Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-12.00
2437	UR82, Y3 40 Centesimos 1844. Only year of this type and usual crudeness in strike. Very Fine . . .	40.00-80.00
*2438	UR82a, Y3 40 Centesimos 1844. A special strike made on a thick planchet, which is convex on both sides and resembles a magnifying glass. Exhibits very little crudeness. About Uncirculated, rare. .	100.00-200.00
*2439	UR83, Y3 40 Centesimos 1844. The very rare second die, female surface variety. Very crude Fine to Very Fine, but the important center areas are very sharp. RRRRR . . . . .	150.00-250.00
2440	UR89, Y6 40 Centesimos 1857D. Extremely Fine, thus scarce . . . . .	12.50-20.00

VENEZUELA

2441	C2 ¼ Real 1816, scarce date. Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00
2442	C34 ¼ Real 1829 Caracas, scarce. Very Good . . . . .	15.00-30.00
*2443	Identical to Lot #2442 above. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .	40.00-85.00
*2444	C41 ½ Real 1813, Province of Guiana. Crude, Fine plus, clear date, very rare . . . . .	60.00-125.00
2445	C6 2 Reales 1818 Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2446	C6 2 Reales 1819/8 BS, scarce overdate. Castle-lion reverse. Sharp VF-EF. . . . .	40.00-80.00
2447	Y1 ¼ Centavo 1843. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	7.50-15.00
*2448	Y9 1 Real 1858A, rare one-year-of-type coin. Nice Very Fine. . . . .	100.00-150.00
*2449	Y10 2 Reales 1858A, scarce one-year-type coin. Fine obv., VG+ reverse. . . . .	50.00-80.00
2450	Y11 5 Reales 1858A, scarce. Good . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2451	Y14 20 Centavos 1874A. Very Fine. . . . .	40.00-75.00
2452	Y20 ¼ Bolivar 1894A About Uncirculated, choice, rare in this grade . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2453	Y22 1 Bolivar 1886. About Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2454	Y22 1 Bolivar 1893A. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-25.00

UNATTRIBUTED

*2455	Actual plate coin on page 228, of Medina's MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES. 2 Reales, Madrid mint, 1808, with monogram "JMP". Very mysterious and intriguing counterstamp. Holed and perhaps VG, no better . . .	30.00-100.00
2456	Colombia ½ Real 1847 BOGOTA with unattributed counterstamp, "FU" in monogram. (See Gibb's collection, Lot #985). Very Fine. . . . .	

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.



RARE NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(NOTE: Dimensions given below are of the pages, not the covers, with the width first. Dimensions are to the nearest centimeter; one inch is approximately 2½ centimeters.)	
2457	MONEDAS DE CHILE 1743-1944, Superintendencia de la Casa de Moneda y Especies Valoradas. Book is mostly in Spanish with an introductory page in English entitled THE CHILEAN MINT. About 50 unnumbered pages with pictures of coins on almost every page. A special section illustrating patterns. Near mint condition, hard cover is in excellent condition. 21 X 28 centimeters . . . . .	75.00-125.00
2458	DICCIONARIO DE LA MONEDA HISPANOAMERICANA by Humberto F. Burzio, published in Santiago in 1958. In Spanish and about 850 pages, it was originally published in 3 volumes with soft covers. This copy has been hard bound for us in one volume, and is new. 70 pages of plates at end. 20 X 29 cm . . .	45.00-65.00
2459	MEDALLAS DE PROCLAMACIONES Y JURAS DE LOS REYES DE ESPANA EN AMERICA by Jose Toribio Medina. This is a hard bound thermofax copy of the original book, published in Santiago in 1917. In Spanish, 332 pages, and in new condition. Profusely illustrated. Cost \$75 to thermofax and bind. 19X23cm	100.00-150.00
2460	MEDALLAS EUROPEAS RELATIVAS A AMERICA by J. T. Medina. About 100-150 copies were published in Buenos Aires in 1924. In Spanish, 377 pages, many illustrations, slick paper. This is an original copy with soft cover which is somewhat worn and is separated from the rest of the book. The pages of the book are in excellent condition and could be hard bound for about \$15. 19 X 28 cm . . . . .	200.00-350.00
2461	LAS MONEDAS COLONIALES DE CHILE by J. T. Medina. 150 copies published in Santiago in 1919. In Spanish, 70 pages, many illustrations, soft cover. Front cover is loose, pages are yellow with age, but the pages are all intact, none are torn. Needs to be hard bound. 23 X 31 cm . . . . .	100.00-200.00
2462	MEDALLAS COLONIALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS NUEVOS MATERIALES PARA SU ESTUDIO by Jose Toribio Medina. 150 copies published in Santiago in 1919. In Spanish, 24 pages, many illustrations, soft cover. Has been used, but cover is still attached. Pages are yellowed with age, but intact and otherwise in good condition. Any book bindery could give it a hard cover for a few dollars. 23 X 31 cm. . .	75.00-175.00
2463	MEDALLAS COLONIALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS by Jose Toribio Medina. 200 copies published in Santiago in 1900 (the book says "MDM" which is not a correct Roman numeral; we feel it should be "MCM".) In Spanish, 124 pages, a few illustrations, hard bound, pages yellowed with age but in superb condition. 24 X 31 centimeters. . . . .	125.00-200.00
2464	MONEDAS Y MEDALLAS HISPANO-AMERICANAS by Jose Toribio Medina. Approx. 150-180 copies published in Santiago in 1891 (MDCCCXCI). In Spanish, 94 pages, hard bound. Consists mostly of line drawings with titles, dates, etc. Paper is almost white and in excellent shape, cover also. 22 X 30 cm . .	100.00-200.00
2465	LAS MEDALLAS CHILEANAS by Jose Toribio Medina. 300 copies published in Santiago in 1901 (MCMII). In Spanish, 467 pages of text with 38 pages of plates at the end, hard bound. Paper is somewhat yellow with age, but is practically in mint condition. Brown cover is in excellent condition with brown leather at the spine and at the corners. 22 X 30 centimeters . . . . .	175.00-300.00
2466	Identical to Lot #2465 above, except hard covers are red and there is no leather at the corners. The leather at the spine is somewhat tattered. The book inside is identical in every way with Lot #2465 above . . . . .	150.00-250.00
2466A	Two books bound together in the same hard cover. In front is a duplicate of Lot #2462 above which is actually an addendum to the main book in back, LAS MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS by J. T. Medina, of which 150 copies were published in Santiago in 1919. In Spanish, 240 pages, many illustrations. Paper is somewhat yellow with age and a few of the pages are loose, but none are torn or missing. We have made many references to this book in this auction. Very rare and desirable. A valuable addition to the library of the serious numismatist. 23 X 31 centimeters . .	250.00-400.00



# EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

## AUSTRIA

### LOT DESCRIPTION

### ESTIMATE

#### ESZTERHAZY

*2467	C1 ½ Convention Thaler. 1770. One of three coins struck by the Nicholas Joseph family in 1770. This coin is the counterpart of Davenport #1187 which was minted in the quantity of only 406 pieces. Since the ½ Thaler is usually rare, we feel that this piece is an extreme rarity. Fine to Very Fine. . . .	175.00-400.00
-------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

#### GURK

2468	C1 20 Kreuzer 1806. One-year type; only minor coin of the Bishopric. Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

#### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

2469	C161, D1180 Taler 1793A. Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
------	----------------------------------------	-------------

#### HUNGARY

*2470	½ Thaler 1705 KB. Reverse: (translated) "NEW SILVER MONEY FOR THE KINGDOM OF HUNGARY". Large crowned shield. Obverse: Madonna and child. Legend: "PATRONA OF HUNGARY 1705". Struck by the malcontents under Francis Rakoczy. 1704-07. Very Fine, trace of mounting. . . . .	25.00-75.00
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

#### KHEVENHULLER - METSCH

*2471	C2, D1189 Taler 1771. An extreme rarity; Davenport notes that only 200 pieces were struck. A Choice piece. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	400.00-800.00
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

#### LOBKOWITZ

*2472	C1 20 Kreuzer 1794. Very rare; the only minor coin of the Regency. Davenport notes that only 300 of the counterpart Thaler were minted. Choice, Extra Fine. . . . .	50.00-150.00
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

#### PAAR

*2473	C2, D1193 Convention Thaler 1771. Vienna issue with laurels; Davenport notes that only 200 pieces were struck. An attractively toned Very Fine; Very rare . . . . .	250.00-750.00
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

#### SCHLICK

2474	Groschen 1637. Issue of Heinrich IV 1612-50. This same family lineage struck the first "dollar", the Joachimsthaler. Interesting and scarce. Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

#### SPRINZENSTEIN

*2475	D1199 Taler 1717. Another rarity unpriced in Davenport. Coins of this bishopric are rare. The lineage ended in 1720. Very Fine to Extra Fine; evidence of small plug at 12 o'clock . . . . .	200.00-500.00
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

2476	Y19 2 Florin 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary of Franz Joseph and Elizabeth. Sharp, Extra Fine. .	20.00-40.00
------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

2477	C25, D1284 Taler 1786/5. About Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00
------	----------------------------------------------------	-------------

## BELGIUM

2478	C3 5 Centimes 1842. Scarce. About Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2479	C3 5 Centimes 1857. Brown. About Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2480	C4 10 Centimes 1848. Very Scarce. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2481	Y6 Franc 1866. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.



# EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

### LOT DESCRIPTION

### ESTIMATE

2482	Y4	20 Haleru	1922. Unlisted in all references. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
------	----	-----------	------------------------------------------------------	-------

## DANISH WEST INDIES

*2483	C18	2 Skilling	1848. Scarce. About Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-45.00
2484	C29	5 Cents	1859. Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2485	C31	20 Cents	1862. Very Fine . . . . .	12.00-20.00

## DENMARK

2486	Hob58	8 Skillings	1608. Nice, Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2487	C138	½Riksdaler	1855. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2488	C140	Riksdaler	1854. Scarce, Toned About Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-60.00
2489	Y11	10 Ore	1875. About Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-20.00
2490	Y11	10 Ore	1889. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2491	Y12	25 Ore	1891. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2492	Y13	Krone	1892. Full Extra Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2493	Y14	2 Kroner	1897. Scarce date in superior condition. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. . . . .	100.00-180.00

## ESTONIA

2494	Y16	2 Krooni	1930. Very Fine . . . . .	6.00-15.00
------	-----	----------	---------------------------	------------

## FINLAND

2495	Y53	100 Markkaa	1959. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 pieces . . . . .	12.00-20.00
2496	Y53	100 Markkaa	1960. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 pieces . . . . .	12.00-20.00
2497	Y54	200 Markkaa	1958. Uncirculated . . . . .	4.00-8.00

## FRANCE

2498	2 Groschen	1467-1474. Burgundy and Flander, Charles the Bold. Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
*2499	½ Ecu	1701. Full Very Fine; excessive clashed dies give coin appearance of being double struck. Rare and interesting. . . . .	-----
2500	C47, D1331a	Ecu 1766. Pau mint. Scarce variety. Fine . . . . .	15.00-35.00
2501	C78, D1333	Ecu 1789 I. Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2502	C78, D1334	Ecu 1787. Pau mint. Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2503	Mazard 17, C90	15 Sols 1791 I. Scarce Limoges mint. Very Good . . . . .	8.00-20.00
2504	C138, D81	5 Francs Yr. 10 K. 60,000 Mintage. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2505	C185	¼ Franc 1828 A. Nice, Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
2506	Mazard9116	1 Franc 1831. Henry V, pretender, military garb. Nice, About uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2507	C203a	5 Francs 1830 A. Without I after Philippe, listed as RR in Mazard . . . . .	20.00-60.00
2508	C204	5 Francs 1839 W. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-30.00
2509	Y58	1 Centime 1898. Scarce date. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2510	Y59	2 Centimes 1920. Scarce. Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2511	Y11	50 Centimes 1852 A. Scarce type; Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
2512	Y23	50 Centimes 1859 A. Attractive, Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2513	Y29	50 Centimes 1868 BB. Scarce; About Very Fine. . . . .	7.00-12.00
2514	Y29	50 Centimes 1869 BB. Scarce; Very Fine . . . . .	7.00-12.00
2515	Y31	2 Francs 1866 K. Scarce; Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00



# EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

## GERMANY

NOTE \* \* \* Due to the rapidly changing German coin market, we feel that any estimates placed on these items during cataloguing would be relatively meaningless at the time of sale. Consequently we feel that our clients will have the best chance of obtaining the various pieces if they determine their bids according to the market-of-the-moment, and they submit their bids accordingly.

Serious collectors desiring estimates may obtain them upon request.

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
ANHALT-BERNBERG		
*2516	2/3 Thaler 1742. Similar to C29 but unlisted rare date. Very Fine; slight edge imperfection. . . .	-----
2517	C52 1/6 Thaler 1799. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	-----
2518	C74 1/6 Thaler 1861 A. Very Fine . . . . .	-----
2519	C76 1 Thaler 1855 A. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
*2520	2/3 Thaler 1679. Crude Extra Fine; luster, rare . . . . .	-----
ANHALT		
2521	YS19 3 Marks 1911. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
BADEN		
2522	C104 1 Kreuzer 1844. Commemorative, Scarce. About Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
2523	C144 1 Kreuzer 1868. Scarce, About Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
2524	YS39 3 Marks 1909. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	-----
BAVARIA		
*2525	Taler 1694. Maximillian II Emanuel. Attractive specimen. Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2526	C35, D1953 Convention Thaler 1768. Fine. . . . .	-----
2527	C258 1 Thaler 1866. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2528	C259, D615 Vereins Thaler 1871. About Uncirculated . . . . .	-----
2529	YS35 2 Marks 1906D. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2530	YS35 2 Marks 1908D. Scarcer date. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
2531	YS38 2 Marks 1911. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
2532	YS45 2 Marks 1914D. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
2533	Identical to Lot # 2532 above . . . . .	-----
BENTHEIM-JECKLENBURG-RHEDA		
2534	12 Marien Groschen 1671. Moritz; rare, attractive. Very Fine . . . . .	-----
BRANDENBURG- ANSBACH- BAYREUTH		
2535	C14 6 Kreuzer 1798. Tarnished. About Uncirculated . . . . .	-----
BREISACH		
*2536	48 Batzen 1633. Imperial army besieged by the Swedes under Gen. Gustavus Hom and Louis Otto. Inter- esting emergency issue. Fine weakly struck, but rare . . . . .	-----
BREMEN		
*2537	C20 24 Grote 1749. Attractive and scarce; Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2538	C27 Gedenk Thaler 1864 B. Extra Fine; 2 heavy corrosion spots on reverse . . . . .	-----
BRESLAU		
*2539	Saurma 6 Groschen 1507. Johann V. Extra Fine; weakly struck . . . . .	-----
BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG		
*2540	C154 2/3 Thaler 1776. Nice; Very Fine. . . . .	-----

EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

GERMANY (CONT)

<u>LOT DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
<b>BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL</b>	
2541 C215 24 Marien Groschen 1832. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated; beautiful patine . . . . .	-----
<b>DIETRICHSTEIN</b>	
*2542 Taler 1695. In Nikolsburg and Trasp after 1684, Ferdinand Josef. Rare; Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	-----
<b>EIGENLICHE</b>	
*2543 Taler 1606. David, son of Friedrich III, Rare, About Extremely Fine . . . . .	-----
<b>EIMBECK</b>	
2544 6 Marien Gros 1669. Crude, Very Fine. . . . .	-----
<b>FRANKFURT</b>	
2545 C77, D648 1 Thaler 1858. Rare type with towers in background. Very Fine . . . . .	-----
2546 C78, D649 1 Thaler 1860. Very Fine . . . . .	-----
2547 C79, D650 1 Gedenk Thaler 1859. Commemorative. Nice, Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
<b>HAMBURG</b>	
2548 4 Schilling 1727; 8 Schilling 1726 (scarce date). Lot of 2 pieces. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2549 YS5 3 Marks 1912 J. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
<b>HAMELAND</b>	
*2550 Denar 976-1016 AD. Count Wigmann VI, the only count of Hameland to mint coins. Rare; Fine to Very F	-----
<b>HESSE-CASSEL</b>	
2551 C71 1/3 Thaler 1767. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
<b>HESSE-DARMSTADT</b>	
2552 C140 1 Gulden 1837. Good . . . . .	-----
<b>HESSE-HOMBURG</b>	
2553 C9, D714 1 Thaler 1861. Very Fine. . . . .	-----
<b>LANDAU</b>	
*2554 1 FL. 4 KR. 1713. Held by Karl Alexander of Wurtemberg against French. Counterpart to D2377. Rare, XF	-----
<b>LUBECK</b>	
2555 6 Schilling 1724. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2556 Y53 3 Mark 1913 A. 15,000 Mintage. Scarce, About Uncirculated . . . . .	-----
<b>MAINZ</b>	
2557 C94a 10 Kreuzer 1795. Uncirculated, thus scarce. . . . .	-----
<b>MANSFIELD-BORNSTADT</b>	
*2558 Gulden 1675. Franz Maximilian and Heinrich Franz. Decent VF-EF . . . . .	-----
<b>MANSFIELD-FRIEDEBURG</b>	
*2559 Taler 1591. Peter Ernst I. Rare; Very Fine . . . . .	-----
<b>PADERBORN</b>	
*2560 C3D 2/3 Thaler 1764. Wilhelm Anton, Frhr. V. Der Asseburg. Attractive, Fine, Very scarce. . . . .	-----
<b>PFALZ/CHUR</b>	
2561 C56, D2541 Convention Thaler 1765. Scarce, attractive; About Very Fine . . . . .	-----



EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

GERMANY (CONT)

LOT DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

PRUSSIA

2562	C32c	Thaler	1785 A.	Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	-----
2563	C114	1 Reichs Thaler	1814.	Fine. . . . .	-----
2564	C130	Thaler	1831 A.	Good . . . . .	-----
2565	YS31	5 Mark	1876A.	Fine. . . . .	-----
2566	YS53	3 Mark	1913.	Toned Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	-----

SAXE-ROMHILD

*2567	Mers 3504	2/3 Thaler	1690.	Heinrich III, the only ruler of this province under the name Romhild. Rare, crude Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
-------	-----------	------------	-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

SAXE-WEIMAR

2568	YS14	3 Mark	1915.	Centenary of Grand Duchy, Very scarce. Nice, About uncirculated. . . . .	-----
------	------	--------	-------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

SAXONY

*2570	Saurma 4585	Gulden	1617.	Johann George I of electoral Saxony. 100th Anniversary of Reformation. Quite rare. Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2571	C214	Thaler	1831.	Mirrorlike surfaces. Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2572	C273	Thaler	1861 B.	About Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2573	C274	Thaler	1871.	Commemorative. Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2574	YS53	3 Marks	1913.	Battle monument. Very Fine . . . . .	-----

SILESIA

*2575	3 Thaler	Klyspen	1621.	Glogau mint. This area apparently was under Austrian control at the time. Very Fine; holed at top . . . . .	-----
-------	----------	---------	-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

STOLBERG-ROSSLA

*2576	2/3 Thaler		1719.	Justus Christian I. Extra Fine, mounting spot and slight graffiti . . . . .	-----
-------	------------	--	-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

WURTEMBERG

2577	C183	1 Gulden	1841.	Commemorative. Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
2578	C186	1 Thaler	1862.	Extra Fine; slightly dirty . . . . .	-----
2579	YS24	3 Marks	1911.	Extra Fine. . . . .	-----
2580	Identical to Lot #2579 above except Uncirculated. . . . .				-----
2581	YS23	5 Marks	1908 F.	Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	-----
2582	Y50	3 Marks	1925 A.	Commemorative. About Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
2583	Y84	5 Marks	1934 J.	Scarce. About Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
2584	Sealed set of 1, 2, 5, 10, and 50 Pfennig; 1, 2, 5 Mark; 1965. Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated				-----
2585	Identical to Lot #2584 above except 1966. Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .				-----

EAST GERMANY

2586	Y18	5 Mark	1968.	Koch commemorative, lettered edge. Proof-like. . . . .	-----
------	-----	--------	-------	--------------------------------------------------------	-------

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2587	Y11	5 Heller	1913 J.	Toned Extra Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2588	Y5	2 Rupien	1893.	Very Fine. Few small obverse rim nicks. . . . .	60.00-80.00

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

2589	Y1	1 Pfennig	1894.	Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2590	Identical to Lot #2589 above except Extra Fine; dirty . . . . .				10.00-15.00

# EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

## GREECE

### LOT DESCRIPTION

### ESTIMATE

#### ATTICA-ATHENS

*2591	Drachm	400-322BC.	Reverse: ADE. Owl standing, facing right, wings closed; olive leaf with berry behind, all in incuse square. Obverse: man's head facing right. Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-100.00
2592	BMC184	Corinth Drachm	400-338 BC. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2593	BMC407	Corinth Drachm	300-243 BC. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2594	BMC415	variety Corinth Drachm	300-243 BC. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2595	BMC78	Triobol	280-234 BC. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2596	BMC124	Hemidrachm	280-146 BC. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2597	S1134	Hemidrachm	280-146 BC. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00
2598	BMC107	Hemidrachm	280-146 BC. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2599	S974	Tetrobol	191-146 BC. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2600	Y14	5 Drachmai	1876. Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00

#### ISLES DU VENT

*2601	C2	12 Soles	1731 H. Fabulous Extra Fine to About Uncirculated; thus rare . . . . .	50.00-75.00
-------	----	----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

#### ITALIAN SOMALILAND

2602	Y6	1 Rupia	1912 R. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-50.00
------	----	---------	-------------------------------------	-------------

#### ITALY - STATES

#### NAPLES AND SICILY

2603	1598-1624.	Phillip III.	14mm; Silver. Obverse head; Reverse; Suspended lamb. Interesting; VFine . . . . .	-----
------	------------	--------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

#### SARDINIA

2604	C122	1 Lira	1860. Variety with hand holding iron. Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
2605	C105, D135	5 Lire	1827. Genoa mint. Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00

#### PAPAL STATES

*2606	Commemorative Taler	to the coronation Clement IX (1600-1669) as Pope in 1667. Extra Fine, traces of mounting from use as pendent. . . . .	75.00-150.00
-------	---------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

#### VENICE

2607	C104	Tallero	1785. Very Good . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2608	Y16	50 Centesimi	1866 M. Scarce, About Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2609	Y69	20 Lire	1928 R. About Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-40.00

#### LATVIA

2610	Y9	5 Lati	1929. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-14.00
2611	Y9	5 Lati	1931. Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-16.00
2612	Y9	5 Lati	1932. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-18.00

#### LITHUANIA

2613	Y8	5 Latai	1925. About Uncirculated. . . . .	14.00-20.00
2614	Y12	5 Latai	1936. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00

#### LUXEMBOURG

2615	Y38, Y39	100 and 250 Francs	1963. Brilliant Uncirculated. (2 pieces). . . . .	25.00-40.00
------	----------	--------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------



EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

LOT DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

\*2616 Scholten 6596 Doit 1836. William I. Sharp; Extra Fine; rare. . . . . 20.00-40.00

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES (CURACAO)

\*2617 C2 ¼ Guilder 1794. Attractive; Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . . 45.00-70.00

NORWAY

2618 Y26 25 Øre 1900. Nice, Extra Fine. . . . . 10.00-15.00

2619 Y47a 2 Kroner 1907. Nice, About Uncirculated . . . . . 20.00-35.00

2620 Y54 2 Kroner 1914. About Uncirculated. . . . . 10.00-18.00

POLAND

2621 C133 5 Zlot.= 3/4 Ruble 1838. Warsaw, Listed in Harris RUSSIAN COINS as #330. About Very Fine . . 10.00-20.00

PORTUGAL

2622 Y34 500 Reis 1910. Very Fine . . . . . 8.00-12.00

2623 Y66 20 Escudos 1960. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . 8.00-15.00

PORTUGUESE INDIA

2624 Y19 1 Rupia 1903. Uncirculated . . . . . 10.00-25.00

ROMANIA

2625 Y15 2 Lei 1881 V. Scarce type. Uncirculated . . . . . 20.00-30.00

2626 Y79 500 Lei 1941. Uncirculated . . . . . 8.00-20.00

RUSSIA

2627 C57, H127 1 Kopeck 1795 EM. Extra Fine . . . . . 7.00-15.00

2628 C59, H138 5 Kopecks 1780 EM. Very Fine . . . . . 7.00-15.00

2629 C59, H138 5 Kopecks 1790 EM. Extra Fine. . . . . 10.00-18.00

2630 C115, H229 5 Kopecks 1802 EM. Nice, Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . . 8.00-20.00

2631 H423, Y46 Rouble 1891. Very Fine . . . . . 12.00-20.00

SPAIN

\*2632 1 Cuarto 1474-1504. Ferdinand and Isabella. Nice specimen from the period when Columbus sailed under their colors. Very Fine. . . . . 15.00-35.00

\*2633 4 Reales, Ferdinand and Isabella, no date on coin. Variety unlisted in Pellicer. Obverse is like Pellicer 20 with the legend ending "DEIGRA". The reverse variety is unlisted; it is most similar to Pellicer 17. However, the bundle of arrows point left instead of right and the legend ends "ARAGON. G". The assayer "P" with dot above and below is in the same position as Pellicer 17. This assayer is dated by Pellicer as 1534. About very fine and rare. . . . . 200.00-500.00

2634 1 Real 1613 D. Sevilla. Very Fine. . . . . 20.00-40.00

2635 V397 1 Real 1733S-PA. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . . 8.00-15.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

EUROPEAN THALERS AND MINOR COINS

SPAIN (CONT)

LOT DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

WE OFFER BELOW TWO OF THE OUTSTANDING COINS IN THIS AUCTION--NOT ONE, BUT TWO PIECES OF REALES DE A CINCUENTA (50 R) usually referred to as "Cincuentines". Cincuentines are large silver pieces struck on planchets about 3 inches in diameter with an approximate weight of six ounces. They were coined in the Royal Mint of Segovia under Philip III, Philip IV and possibly Charles II. The Segovia mint was the most appropriate for coining the cincuentines because since the year 1586, it produced coinage from roller dies. If the task had been attempted by hammer such as the other mints used, only a Paul Bunyan could have carried it off.

Due to the great pressure that the rollers exerted over the planchet, the surface of the planchet is often cracked and wavy. Neither of our pieces show any cracking, but Lot #2637 does show slight waviness. The design of the dies is similar to that of the eight reales coined in the Royal Mint, but their size makes them very impressive.

They were probably more for show than for use. Only a person very close to the Monarch could come into possession of a cincuentine; and its possession therefore commanded respect, service and perhaps fear by the common people. Thus a cincuentin would serve as a recognition of exceptional service rendered to the King by an important person and would serve also as a kind of currency that permitted its possessor to enjoy credit for purchases that he would pay for later with common money. Calbeto reasons that for the above reason, a cincuentin was the 17th Century equivalent of a present-day credit card, with a romantic touch of royalty.

All the Pieces of Fifty are in great demand by collectors and make an interesting display item. The following pair, one of Philip III and one of Philip IV, would make a prize-winning exhibit.

*2636	50 Reales	1618.	Philip III, Segovia mint.	72mm.	Very Fine to Extra Fine	-----
*2637	50 Reales	1626.	Philip IV, Segovia mint.	73mm.	Planchet shows waviness as made. Extremely Fine	-----
2638	Y22 10 Reales	1853.	Madrid.	About Very Fine		7.00-15.00
2639	Y64 5 Pesetas	1873.	Cartagena.	Extra Fine, rare.		50.00-100.00
*2640	Identical to Lot #2639 above except About Uncirculated.					60.00-100.00
2641	Y84 Peseta	1894.	Scarce.	Nice, About Uncirculated		15.00-35.00
2642	Y76 5 Pesetas	1882.	About Uncirculated			10.00-20.00

SWITZERLAND

2643	Y165 Shooting Taler	Lugano.	5 Francs.	Extra Fine.		30.00-50.00
2644	Y19 2 Centimes	1851, 83, 93, 1932, 33.	(5 pieces).	About Extra Fine		10.00-25.00

VATICAN CITY

2645	Y14-Y18 50 Centesimi and 10 Lire	1933-34.	Commemorative.	Extra Fine. (2 pieces).		20.00-35.00
2646	Y15-Y18 1 and 10 Lire	1933-34.	Commemorative.	Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (2 pieces)		20.00-40.00
2647	Y24-26 20 Centesimi, 50 Centesimi, and 1 Lire	1939.	Nice type coins.	About Unc (3 pieces)		20.00-30.00

2648-2649 Not used.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.

( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.



COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

AUSTRALIA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2650	Y35-36 Proof set of ½ and 1 Penny 1961. . . . .	8.00-20.00
2651	Y6 Penny 1911. Brilliant Uncirculated, slight carbon. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2652	Y3 Shilling 1910. Edward VII. Almost Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2653	Y3 Shilling 1910. Edward VII. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-40.00
2654	Y4 Florin 1910. Edward VII. About Uncirculated, nice type coin. . . . .	50.00-80.00
2655	Y8 Florin 1935. Melbourne Commemorative. Beautiful. About Uncirculated . . . . .	55.00-75.00

BAHAMAS

2656	Specimen set 1966; nine pieces in plush case. Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-40.00
2657	Identical to Lot #2656 above. Uncirculated . . . . .	30.00-40.00

BARBADOS

2658	C1 Penny 1788. Very Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00
------	------------------------------------	------------

BERMUDA

2659	C1, Prid 8 Penny 1793. Choice Extra Fine . . . . .	35.00-60.00
------	----------------------------------------------------	-------------

BRITISH GUIANA

2660	C6 1/8 Guilder 1809. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2661	YB2 4 Pence 1888. Scarce type. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2662	Y1 4 Pence 1891. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2663	Y1 4 Pence 1891. Same as above. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

2664	Y7 1/10 Penny 1919KN. Uncirculated, very scarce. . . . .	40.00-100.00
*2665	Y38 1/10 Penny 1957. It is quite possible that this date was never released for circulation; we've never previously known of one. Absent from the fabulous ANS collection of BWA coinage. Brill. Unc. . . . .	-----
2666	Y5 ½ Penny 1911H. Extra Fine, scarce type. . . . .	12.00-20.00
2667	Y30 ½ Penny 1949H. About Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-15.00
2668	Y30 ½ Penny 1949KN. Uncirculated . . . . .	5.00-15.00
2669	Y30 Identical to Lot #2668 above except 1951. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-15.00
2670	Y9 1 Penny 1913H. Very Fine, scarce . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2671	Y9 1 Penny 1917H. Extra Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2672	Y31 1 Penny 1951. About Uncirculated . . . . .	12.00-25.00
2673	Y31 1 Penny 1951KN. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-25.00
2674	Y14a 3 Pence 1926. Very Fine, scarce date . . . . .	10.00-40.00
2675	Y40 3 Pence 1957H. About Uncirculated, scarce type . . . . .	35.00-60.00
2676	Y17 Florin 1918H. Almost Uncirculated. . . . .	7.50-12.50
2677	Y17 Florin 1916H and 1919H. Lot of two pieces. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2678	Y17a Florin 1924. Very Fine, scarce. . . . .	7.00-15.00
2679	Y17a Florin 1925. Very Fine to Extra Fine, scarce. . . . .	7.00-15.00
2680	Y17a Florin 1926. Extra Fine, scarce . . . . .	10.00-25.00
2681	Y34 Florin 1952H. Uncirculated, scarce type. . . . .	10.00-15.00

BRITISH WEST INDIES

*2682	C4 ½ Dollar 1822. Very Fine, rare type . . . . .	100.00-140.00
-------	--------------------------------------------------	---------------

# COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

## BURMA

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2683	Y3 1/16 Rupee 1852. Scarce peacock coin. Crude, Uncirculated . . . . .	12.00-20.00

## CANADA

2684	10 Cents 1911. Godless type. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2685	10 Cents 1931. Nice Extra Fine; and 25 Cents 1870. Very Fine. (2 pieces). . . . .	15.00-30.00
2686	25 Cents 1885. Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00

## CEYLON

*2687	C26 1/96 Rix Dollar 1802. Gilt copper. Proof. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2688	C32 48 Stivers 1808. Extra Fine, slightly porous planchet but still nice . . . . .	35.00-50.00
*2689	C32 48 Stivers 1809. Nice Extra Fine. Rare and interesting . . . . .	40.00-65.00
2690	C33 96 Stivers 1803. Very Fine, slightly porous planchet; rare date of rare type . . . . .	45.00-75.00
*2691	C33 96 Stivers 1809. Sharp Very Fine; rare type; nice. . . . .	50.00-80.00
*2692	C38 Rix Dollar 1821. Attractive About Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-45.00

## CEYLON/MADRAS

*2693	Mule. Obverse of Ceylon C27 1/48 Rupee. Reverse of Madras 1/48 Rupee. Bronze. Toned Proof. . .	60.00-90.00
-------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## CYPRUS

*2694	Y8-12 Edward VII type collection. Lot of five pieces. One each of 1/4 Piastre 1902 Nice Uncirculated; 1/2 Piastre 1908 Choice brown Extra Fine; 1 Piastre 1908 Attractive chocolate Extra Fine; 9 Piastres 1907 Toned Uncirculated; and 18 Piastres 1907 Attractively toned Extra Fine. This group is so rare that it is fairly safe to say that no private collection has each of the five types in equal condition. Due to the fact that no sales records are known on several of the pieces in such splendid states of preservation, standard references fail to acknowledge their rarity. Their value is truly related to what some serious buyer feels the group is worth to him. Given the knowledge of the years of intensive effort that the consignor devoted to his collection, and given the fact that this is one of his prize possessions, we feel that these pieces are worthy of a museum display. Our only gauge of their value is a private treaty sale by us in 1969 of a brown Uncirculated 1/2 Piastre for \$250.00. The nine and eighteen Piastres are the finest specimens known to us, and must be seen to be appreciated. . . . .	-----
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

2695	Y13 1/4 Piastre 1922. Extra Fine, scarce date. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2696	Y14 1/2 Piastre 1930. Chocolate Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2697	Y3 Piastre 1879. Brown, Uncirculated . . . . .	12.00-20.00
2698	Y18 4 1/2 Piastre 1921. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2699	Y6 9 Piastre 1901. About Very Fine . . . . .	7.00-12.00
2700	Y19 9 Piastres 1921. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	7.00-15.00

## EAST AFRICA

*2701	Y2 1/2 Cent 1908. Aluminum. Extra Fine, rare type . . . . .	40.00-60.00
2702	Y3 1 Cent 1907. Aluminum. Fine, scarce. . . . .	6.00-15.00
2703	Y10 5 Cents 1914K. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2704	Y11 10 Cents 1918H. Fine to Very Fine, much scarcer than references indicate . . . . .	15.00-25.00

## FIJI ISLANDS

*2705	Y7 1/2 Penny 1940. Choice proof of a rare date . . . . .	100.00-200.00
2706	Y4 Shilling 1934. Toned Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2707	Y12 Shilling 1937. Scarce type. Nice, Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-40.00



## COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

## GREAT BRITAIN

LOT	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2708	Ceylon Y1 ¼ Farthing 1852. Rare Colonial coin in red and brown Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2709	Ceylon Y1 ¼ Farthing 1853. Extra Fine, traces of luster, scarce. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2710	Malta Y1 1/3 Farthing 1844. A very scarce Colonial issue in About Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-60.00
2711	Malta Y2 1/3 Farthing 1881. Toned Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2712	Fr 784 Rose Farthing 1636-1643. Charles I. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2713	Seaby 1763, Fr 782 Round ¼d Not dated. C. 1630. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
2714	C1 ¼d 1731. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	6.00-10.00
2715	C1a ¼d 1741. Nice Very Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2716	C15 ¼d 1774. About Extra Fine, thus scarce . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2717	C16 ¼d 1799. George III, 3rd issue. About Uncirculated. . . . .	7.00-12.00
2718	Y1 ¼d 1848. Extra Fine . . . . .	8.00-20.00
2719	Y16 ¼d 1864. Uncirculated, 40% luster and slight cabinet friction. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2720	Y16a ¼d 1892. Gold and brown. Uncirculated, rare. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2721	Peck 791 ½d 1719. Very Fine. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2722	Peck 877, C2a ½d 1747. Nice. Extra Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2723	Peck 893, C18 ½d 1770. About Extra Fine. . . . .	20.00-40.00
*2724	Peck 900, C18 ½d 1772. George III, first issue. Attractive chocolate About Uncirculated. . .	60.00-150.00
2725	C19 ½d 1799. 3rd Issue. About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2726	C20 ½d 1806. 4th Issue. Toned Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2727	Y2 ½ Penny 1838. About Uncirculated; 40% luster. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2728	Y2 ½ Penny 1841. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2729	Y17 ½ Penny 1862. Golden Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2730	Y47 ½ Penny 1909. Uncirculated; 80% luster . . . . .	20.00-35.00
2731	C22 Penny 1806. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	5.00-20.00
2732	Y3 Penny 1855. Plain trident. About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2733	C23 Cartwheel twopence 1797. Extra Fine. . . . .	25.00-40.00
*2734	C23 Cartwheel twopence 1797. Marvelous chocolate Uncirculated. . . . .	50.00-100.00
2735	YA3 Threepence 1845. Toned Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2736	YA3 Threepence 1883. Uncirculated / About Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2737	Identical to Lot #2736 above except 1885. About Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2738	Identical to Lot #2736 and #2737 above except 1886. Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2739	Identical to Lot #2736 - #2738 above except 1887. Young Head. Uncirculated, thus scarce . . .	20.00-30.00
*2740	YA18 Threepence 1893. Jubilee. Sharp Extra Fine, rare . . . . .	50.00-100.00
2741	Y70 Threepence 1932. Proof specimen in custom Lucite holder. About six specimens known. Accompanied by letter of authentication and statement of rarity signed by Q. David Bowers . . . . .	150.00-250.00
2742	Y86 Silver 3d 1942. Nice Uncirculated, rare . . . . .	10.00-30.00
2743	Identical to Lot #2742 above except 1943. About Uncirculated, scarce . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2744	Identical to Lot #2742 and #2743 above except 1944. Toned Uncirculated, rare . . . . .	20.00-60.00
2745	Y107 Brass 3d 1951. About Uncirculated, rare, nice . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2746	C26 Groat 4d 1836. About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2747	C26 Groat 4d 1837. About Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
*2748	Groat 4d 1888. Uncirculated, scarce type. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2749	C7 Sixpence 1732. Roses and Plumes. Very Fine to Extra Fine, nice specimen. . . . .	20.00-50.00
*2750	C59 Sixpence 1821. Attractive Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2751	C79 Sixpence 1831. Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-45.00
2752	Y5 Sixpence 1884. Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-35.00
2753	Y36 Sixpence 1899. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00

COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2754	Identical to Lot #2753 above except 1901. Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2755	Y50 Sixpence 1906. Toned Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-40.00
2756	Identical to Lot #2755 above except 1909. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2757	Y108 Sixpence 1952. Brilliant Uncirculated, rare . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2758	Fr 632 Shilling Not dated. Elizabeth I. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2759	Shilling 1713/2. Roses and Plumes, Anne of England. Nice Extra Fine . . . . .	35.00-60.00
2760	C38 Shilling 1834. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2761	Y6 Shilling 1884. About Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-25.00
2762	Y37 Shilling 1893. Old Head, proof; reverse field is slightly impaired . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2763	Y37 Shilling 1901. Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2764	Y67 Shilling 1911. About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2765	Y7 Florin 1849. Nice About Uncirculated. An attractive specimen of the "Godless" type . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2766	Y8 Florin 1852. Gothic, Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-45.00
2767	Y38 Florin 1901. About Uncirculated. Prooflike reverse field. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2768	Y68 Florin 1918. About Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
*2769	Fr 975 Halfcrown 1698. William III. About Uncirculated. . . . .	75.00-100.00
2770	Y39 Halfcrown 1899. Old Head of Victoria. Brilliant Uncirculated, nice type coin. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2771	Y53 Halfcrown 1910. Edward VII. Lustrous. About Uncirculated . . . . .	35.00-60.00
2772	Y69 Halfcrown 1915. About Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-20.00
2773	Fr 905 Crown 1662. Rose below head and date on edge. About Fine . . . . .	50.00-60.00
*2774	British Dollar Round counterstamp with "Payable at Lamark Mills" around and crude "5/-" in center on 8 Reales 1807, Charles IIII, TH assayer of Mexico. Exact same coin is illustrated on page 243 (lower right) of Elizondo's book. Very Fine. . . . .	150.00-300.00
2775	Y26 Crown 1890. About Uncirculated . . . . .	50.00-80.00
2776	Y54 Crown 1902. Matte Proof. . . . .	100.00-125.00
2776a	Y75 Crown 1928. Toned Uncirculated, tiny carbon speck. . . . .	100.00-150.00
*2777	Y75 Crown 1929. A very decent About Uncirculated . . . . .	120.00-175.00
	Maundy Sets of 1d, 2d, 3d, and 4d	
2778	1679. George II. About Extra Fine . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2779	1780. George III, young bust. Extra Fine. . . . .	35.00-50.00
2780	1800. George III, older bust. Extra Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2781	1824. George IIII, rare set. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	35.00-60.00
2782	1839. Victoria, Young head. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-40.00
2783	1912. George V. Nicely Toned Uncirculated . . . . .	25.00-40.00
2784	Proof set 1927. Threepence through Crown. (6 coins), as issued in box. . . . .	225.00-300.00
2785	Proof set 1937. 15 pieces in case. Strangely the set has two 3d and no halfcrown. The future owner should be able to purchase the missing piece separately if he should so choose . . . . .	100.00-140.00
2786	Proof set 1953. 10 piece coronation set in original case. . . . .	50.00-65.00

GUERNSEY

2787	Y3a 4 Doubles 1949H. About Uncirculated, scarce date . . . . .	7.00-12.00
2788	1914H. Set of 1, 2, 4, and 8 Doubles. Uncirculated, scarce. . . . .	30.00-60.00

HONG KONG

2789	Y12 20 Cents 1904. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated, nice type coin and scarce. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2790	Y8 Dollar 1868. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-45.00



COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

IONIAN ISLANDS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2791	Lot of 3 pieces. All are C24 1 Lepton, dated 1834, 1851 and 1862. Average grade is Extra Fine, .	15.00-25.00

IRELAND

2792	C1a Farthing 1760, old head. Scarce, only year of this type. Very Fine. . . . .	6.00-12.00
2793	Lot of 2 pieces. Both are Y12 Threepence 1939 (scarce date). One is Very Fine, the other VF-EF.	14.00-25.00
2794	Y14 1 Shilling 1942. Brilliant Uncirculated, scarce in this condition. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2795	Y7 1 Florin 1928. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, scarce. . . . .	20.00-30.00
*2796	Y7 1 Florin 1934. About Uncirculated. Rare date in this grade . . . . .	75.00-125.00
2797	Y15 1 Florin 1941. Uncirculated, rare so nice. . . . .	30.00-50.00
*2798	Y8 ½ Crown 1934. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce date in top condition . . . . .	65.00-100.00
2799	Y8 ½ Crown 1937, very scarce date. A very decent Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-75.00

ISLE OF MAN

2800	C4 ½ Penny 1798. About Very Fine . . . . .	6.00-12.00
*2801	C5 1 Penny 1786, only year of this type. Choice Uncirculated specimen, rare in top grade . . . .	50.00-80.00

JAMAICA

2802	Y1 1 Farthing 1888. Uncirculated. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2803	Y9 1 Penny 1905. Nice Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-20.00

JERSEY

2804	Y9 1/24 Shilling 1909. Uncirculated . . . . .	12.00-20.00
*2805	Y3 1/13 Shilling 1844. Uncirculated, minor handling marks and carbon spots. A superior specimen of the rarest Jersey coin in high grade . . . . .	75.00-125.00
2806	Y10 1/12 Shilling 1909. Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00

MAURITIUS

2807	Y6 1 Cent 1912. Uncirculated, thus rare. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2808	Y6 1 Cent 1922. Uncirculated, luster . . . . .	5.00-10.00
2809	Y2 2 Cents 1897. Uncirculated, slight carbon . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2810	Lot of 2 pieces: (1) Y10 ½ Rupee EF; and (2) Y11 1 Rupee VF. Both are 1934, only year of type. .	15.00-20.00
2811	Y18 1 Rupee 1938, the only year of this type. Obverse is AU, reverse is EF. . . . .	15.00-25.00

NEW ZEALAND

*2812	1935 "WAITANGI" PROOF SET. 6 silver coins, Y1 thru Y6, in original cardboard box of issue. Very scarce as only 364 sets were issued; seldom available as a set. It includes the very famous and popular "Waitangi" crown, of which only 1,128 were issued in both proof and uncirculated condition. It has been called one of the "10 Most Wanted Crowns". Like the first Canadian silver dollar in 1935, the Waitangi crown was issued to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the reign of George V. It is a double commemorative, in that it also commemorates the Waitangi Treaty of 1840, wherein the United Kingdom entered into an agreement with the natives called the Treaty of Waitangi Island. The treaty granted certain land rights and other privileges to the Maoris. On the reverse is a Maori Chief and the first Governor, Captain Hobson, affirming the treaty by a handshake. The set also includes the 1935 threepence, which with a total mintage of only 40,000 in both proof and circulation strikes is the lowest mintage for any minor coin of New Zealand. Also included of course are proofs of the 6 pence, shilling, florin and halfcrown of 1935. Altogether a very desirable set and one which comes on the numismatic market only infrequently. . . . .	1000.00-3000.00
2813	Y14 ½ Crown 1940, Centennial Commemorative. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2814	1967 Proof Set in original holder . . . . .	12.00-15.00

COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

PALESTINE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2815	Lot of 2 pieces: (1) Y5 20 Mils 1940 Very Fine; and (2) Y5a 20 Miles 1942 Extremely Fine. . . .	20.00-35.00
2816	Y5a 20 Mils 1942. Scarce type. Extremely Fine. . . . .	8.00-15.00
2817	Y6 50 Mils 1933. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, toned . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2818	Y6 50 Mils 1934. Extremely Fine, scarce. . . . .	12.50-20.00
2819	Y6 50 Mils 1940. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	14.00-20.00

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

2820	Y7 ½ Crown 1957. Uncirculated, rare date . . . . .	50.00-70.00
------	----------------------------------------------------	-------------

SAINT HELENA

*2821	C1 ½ Penny 1821. Bronze proof but shows signs of light handling on the high points . . . . .	35.00-50.00
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

SARAWAK

*2822	Y2 ¼ Cent 1863. Nice Extremely Fine. The second rarest type coin of the country. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2823	Y6 ½ Cent 1870. Nice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, scarce. . . . .	15.00-25.00

SIERRA LEONE

2824	C1 1 Cent 1791 Nice Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
*2825	C1 1 Cent 1791 Chocolate-colored Proof . . . . .	30.00-50.00

SOUTH AFRICA

2826	Y12a ½ Penny 1928, rare. Beautiful Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-75.00
2827	Y12a ½ Penny 1929, scarce. Extremely Fine . . . . .	12.50-17.50
2828	Lot of 2 pieces, both are Y24 ½ Penny, About Extra Fine, one dated 1935 and the other 1936. . .	10.00-20.00
2829	Y1 1 Penny 1893, rare date. About Uncirculated. . . . .	75.00-100.00
2830	Lot of 3 pieces, all are 6 pence and all are Uncirculated. Dates are 1943, 1945 (scarce) and 1950.	20.00-35.00
2831	Y39 5 Shillings 1947, Royal Visit Commemorative. Impaired Proof. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2832	Identical to Lot #2831 above, also an Impaired Proof. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2833	Y48 5 Shillings 1948. Prooflike select specimen . . . . .	12.50-15.00
2834	Y48 5 Shillings 1950, scarce date. Prooflike select specimen. . . . .	25.00-35.00
2835	Y53 5 Shillings 1951, one year type coin. Prooflike select specimen . . . . .	16.00-22.00
2836	Y56 5 Shillings 1952, Capetown Commemorative, one year type coin. Prooflike select specimen . .	12.00-16.00
2837	Y67 5 Shillings 1953. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	8.00-12.00
2838	Identical to Lot #2837 above, except Prooflike select specimen. . . . .	12.00-16.00
2839	Y67 5 Shillings 1954, scarce date. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-35.00
2840	Y67 5 Shillings 1955. Prooflike select specimen. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2841	Y70 5 Shillings 1960, 50th Anniversary Commemorative. Prooflike select specimen. . . . .	10.00-12.50
2842	Y77 50 Cents (crown size) 1961. Prooflike select specimen . . . . .	6.00-10.00
2843	Y77 50 Cents (crown size) 1962. Prooflike select specimen . . . . .	8.00-15.00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2844	Y15 20 Cents 1888. About Uncirculated, nice. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2845	Y16 50 Cents 1901. About Very Fine . . . . .	8.00-12.00

SUMATRA

2846	1 Keping 1787. Similar to C21, but copper, gilt proof . . . . .	25.00-35.00
2847	2 Keping 1787. Similar to C22, bronze proof. . . . .	30.00-40.00
*2848	2 Keping 1787. Similar to C22, gilt proof. . . . .	30.00-40.00
2849	3 Keping 1787. Similar to C23, gilt proof. . . . .	20.00-45.00
2850	Identical to Lot #2849 above, but a bronze proof. . . . .	30.00-45.00



WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS

ANDORRA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2851	50 Dinars 1960. Proof . . . . .	15.00-25.00

AZORES AND PORTUGUESE AFRICA

*2852	Crown and oblong hole counterstamped over Guatemala 8 Reales 1824M. Near Extra Fine. Interesting.	65.00-100.00
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

CHINA

*2853	Y128 1 Tael 1904, Hu Peh, scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . .	60.00-120.00
*2854	TURKESTAN Y6, K1012 5 Miscals (ND), uncircled dragon. Extra Fine, tiny planchet clip. . . . .	40.00-75.00

CRUSADERS

*2855	Kingdom of Jerusalem Denier. 5th Crusade, John of Brienne in Damietta, November 1219 - May 1221. (See Lot #1602a of Schulman's auction of June 18-20, 1971.) Fine . . . . .	100.00-125.00
-------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

EGYPT

2856	Y98 5 Piastres 1956. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
2857	Y102 25 Piastres 1957. Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00

ETHIOPIA

2858	Y9 1 Talari 1887 (=1894AD). Very Fine, nice specimen. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2859	Y9 1 Talari 1889 (=1897AD). Very Good to Fine . . . . .	12.50-20.00
2860	Y10 1 Talari 1895EE (=1903AD). About Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00

HAWAII

2861	Y5 1 Dollar 1883. Nice Fine . . . . .	45.00-75.00
------	---------------------------------------	-------------

ISRAEL

2862	Y1 25 Mils 1948, rare date. Very Fine. . . . .	40.00-60.00
2863	Y49 10 Pounds 1969, Shalom. Scarce Jerusalem issue, in official case. Brilliant Uncirculated . .	15.00-35.00
2864	Haffner-S6 1963 Government specimen set, the rare type in white cardboard . . . . .	50.00-85.00

JAPAN

2865	Y18 2 Sen 1877, "V" scales. About Uncirculated, luster . . . . .	7.50-12.50
*2866	Y4a, JV-S3a 50 Sen 1871, small dragon variety. Very choice Uncirculated. (JV lists in Fine to Very Fine at \$125.00) . . . . .	50.00-250.00
2867	Lot of 15 pieces of Japanese silver coins in custom-made plastic holder (which originally cost \$20). 6 pieces of 50 Sen, grading from VF to AU, Yeoman #25, 31, 37, 46 (2 pcs), and 50 3 pieces of 20 Sen: Y3 AU, Y24 VF, and Y30 AU 4 pieces of 10 Sen: Y2 F-VF, Y23 F-VF, Y29 F-VF, and Y36 Unc 2 pieces of 5 Sen: Y6 AXF and Y22 VF Nice exhibit or display; date is shown below each opening. There is an additional opening for 50 Sen 1871, which is offered separately above as Lot #2866 . . . . .	60.00-100.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

WORLDWIDE CROWNS AND MINOR COINS

LIBERIA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2868	Y8 50 Cents 1906. About Very Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00

MALDIVE ISLANDS

2869	TJB-41 Double Lari 1173 AH. (1759) Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------

MOROCCO

*2870	Y3 10 Mazunas 1310. Fine to Very Fine with small dig but very rare. Unpriced in Yeoman and Krause	30.00-50.00
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

PHILIPPINES

2871	C42 "F•7•0" Counterstamp on Mexican Republic 8 Reales. About Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-60.00
2872	C54, YA1 "Y II" Counterstamp on Bolivian 8 Reales 1833 LM. Very Good . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2873	C54, YA1 "Y II" Counterstamp on Chile 8 Reales 1834 IJ. Very Fine. . . . .	40.00-60.00
2874	C54, YA1 "Y II" Counterstamp on Mexican 8 Reales 1834 PJ-G <sup>0</sup> . Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-70.00
2875	C54, "Y II" Counterstamp on Peru 8 Reales 1834 MM. Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2876	C54 Same as Lot #2875 above except on Peru 8 Reales 1835 MM. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2877	Y13 Peso 1897. About Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00

TIBET

2878	Y3 Rupee (1903) Very Fine. . . . .	6.00-12.00
2879	Y26 3 Srang 1935-46. Extra Fine. . . . .	6.00-12.00

UNITED STATES

2880	Large Penny Lot of 3 pieces. 1798: About Good; 1817: Fair; 1853: Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2881	1 Cent 1858 LL. Flying Eagle. Sharp Extra Fine . . . . .	15.00-40.00
2882	5 Cent 1868. Part of "G" and all of "S" missing. Rare variety. Very Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00
2883	25 Cent 1936 S. In custom Lucite holder. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-25.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.

\*\*\*\*\*



## PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

Proclamation pieces and medals are miniature historical monuments and are truly right out of the pages of history. Medals and proclamation pieces of Latin America are among the most beautiful and interesting of all numismatic branches or subdivisions.

Nearly all of the countries of Central and South America have, at one time or another, issued round, coin-like pieces struck in the dearer metals, usually intended to commemorate and proclaim various important historical dates and events during their progress towards modern civilization. And they were invariably struck in very limited quantities.

Many of these pieces are extremely rare and if collector interest in proclamation pieces and medals was anything like what it is in coins of the same vintage, prices would be astronomically high and out of reach of the average person. We have noted, however, that the limited number of collectors of these artifacts and momentos of the past are usually quite avid and dedicated to their hobby. As we have stated before, the stage is now at a level similar to that of U. S. coins in 1920 and only infrequently is there an opportunity available for the numismatic fraternity to bid on a really large, important group such as this one.

### ARGENTINA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*2884	Bronze 56mm. Obverse in 10 lines enclosed by wreath is: "LA PROVINCIA/ DE/ BUENOS AIRES/ LO INI- CIA/ EL 8 DE DICIEMBRE DE/ 1883/ Y LO LIBRA AL COMERCIO/ DEL MUNDO/ EL 30 DE MARZO DE/ 1890" Reverse has river scene in field. Above is "INAUGURACION DEL PUERTO" and below is "LA PLATA". UNC .	25.00-50.00
2885	Set of 2 56mm medals; one silver, About Uncirculated, and one bronze, Extra Fine. Obverse has high relief seated liberty with torch and coat of arms. Below in tiny letters is "ORZALI. B. Y. C. B. AIRES" Reverse has the following legend in 6 lines. "HOY 18 DE ABRIL DE 1897 SE INAUGURO LA UNIVERSIDAD DE LA PLATA BAJO LA ADMINISTRACION DEL D <sup>R</sup> GUILLERMO UDAONDO SIENDO RECTOR EL D <sup>R</sup> DARDO ROCHA." . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2886	Silver 32mm. commemorating the beginning of the construction of the Port of Rosario, on 22 Oct. 1902. Obv: Lady holding shield. Handsome medal, Uncirculated, . . . . .	12.00-20.00
*2887	Bronze 40mm. Obverse has coat of arms enclosed within a wreath with "8" to left and "R" to right. Around is "EN UNION Y LIBERTAD.(PTS Mintmark). J. ". Reverse has radiant sun face center. Around is "PROVINCIAS DEL RIO DE LA PLATA" intermeshed with the sun rays at the top in tiny letters is "CENTENARIO 1913". In all major details this medal is similar to the Argentine 8 Real coin of 1813. Uncirculated. . . . .	-----
2888	Bronze 60mm. Obverse has full face portrait in field. Above is "LL <sup>mo</sup> . S <sup>c</sup> . D <sup>r</sup> . ULADISLAO CASTELLANO" Below is "III ARZOBISPO DE BUENOS AYRES" Reverse has coat of arms and Latin inscriptions. Below the makers name "TALLER NACIONAL BUENOS AIRES" in tiny letters. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-40.00
2889	Lot of 15 different medals and medalets. Range from 26 to 34mm, with 1 pc. being 21mm. Most are silver but a couple brass and 1 aluminum. 1 each of the following dates: 1820, 1883, 1889, 1895, 1896, another 1896 (different), 1897, 1901, 1903, 1910, 1906, 1908, 1911, 1914, and 1916. Most are or have been looped. From Very Fine to About Uncirculated. With the present popularity of medals bids may range from . . . . .	30.00-60.00
2890	Set of 12 medals and medalets. All are different. From 25 to 37mm. Most of silver but a few bronze. 1 each of the following: no date, 1889, 1890, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1904, 1908; and 2 of 1910. Some have been or are looped. From Very Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-75.00

### BOLIVIA

2891	2 Soles 1855. In honor of Belzu and Cordova. Seated liberty and bust of Cordova. UNC, choice. .	15.00-25.00
2892	2 Soles 1863. Bust of Gen. A and trophies Cochabamba. Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-18.00
*2893	Silver proclamation piece. 25mm. Bust of Melgarejo facing left. Around is "BOLIVIA TIENE CREDITO POR LA PAZ". Reverse has "LA PATRIA AGRADECIDA AL PRESIDENTE"; and in field, 6 lines is "MELGAREJO/ FOR LA / INAUGURACION / DE LA / MONEDA A VAPOR / POTOSI DEBRE/ 28 DE 1869". High relief piece; UNC .	18.00-30.00

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2894	Silver proclamation piece. 24mm. Same as previous but About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*2895	Proclamation piece. 1867. "Gral Melgarejo" below bust in field. 4 Reales size. Fine to Very Fine. .	15.00-20.00
*2896	1808 8 Reales size; Proclamation for Ferdinando VII. Fonrobert #9331. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . .	40.00-60.00
*2897	1852 Crown size. Proclamation in silver. Extra fine, scarce. . . . .	50.00-80.00
*2898	Melgarejo proclamation piece, Dec. 28, 1869. 36mm. About Uncirculated, very high relief. . . . .	50.00-85.00
2899	Lot of 17 silver proclamation pieces. 1 is ½ real size; 7 one real pieces; 7 two real pieces; and 2 four real pieces. All are different. All are with holes and in average condition for this material. .	30.00-75.00
2900	Lot of 14 silver proclamation pieces. All are holed as normally found. Average condition. 2 are ½ real size; 4 one real size; five 2 real size; and two 4 real size. All of these are different. One of the 4 Reales is similar to one of the previous lot. . . . .	25.00-60.00
2900A	Similar to Fonrobert-8992. Obv: National shield of arms with REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA around. Rev: Radiant surface in center with AMERICA LIBRE. around. Silver, 16mm, Abt. Unc, interesting . . . .	10.00-25.00
*2901	Silver medal. 53½mm. One of a very few struck by President Ballivian for presentation to the Pope as a token of appreciation for the amnesty granted him. Obverse has profile of Pius IX facing left. To the left is "SU SANIDAD" and to the right is "PIO IX". Reverse has rayed sun, "AMNISTIE" and 2 crossed keys surrounded by an ornate wreath. Above is "XVI JUILLET MDCCCXVI". Below is "ROME". Like Fonrobert #9543 but with plain edge. May be unique with this edge. About Fine . . . . .	75.00-150.00
*2902	Silver medal. Oval, about 38X33mm. Obverse has seated woman with sword and balance scales. Above is "CORTE SUPERIOR DE JUSTICIA". Reverse has the devices of the Bolivian coat of arms with 9 stars below. Above is "LIBRE POR LA CONSTITUCION". No date but probably about 1850. About uncirculated .	35.00-50.00
*2903	Silver medal. 45mm. Large, uniface, with Bolivian coat of arms. Appears to be unique pattern. No date but probably from the 1850 period. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	65.00-110.00
*2904	Silver oval medal. About 38X44mm. Obverse has bust of "S. BOLIVAR LIBERTADOR" enclosed in leaved oval frame. Reverse has mountain, rayed sun and Bolivar standing with upraised sword on pedestal surrounded by cannon barrels and munitions. All enclosed in an oval frame. Not dated but probably about 1850. About Uncirculated . . . . .	75.00-150.00
*2905	Silver pattern, oval about 33X27mm. Obverse has Bolivian coat of arms left and Peruvian coat of arms right. Reverse has the national bird perched on a branch and below (in Spanish) "I GAVE PEACE TO PERU". Struck very slightly off center. Not dated but probably about 1850. Uncirculated . . . .	40.00-75.00
*2906	Silver pattern, 30mm, uniface. On a slightly convex field appears arm and hand holding a staff sur- mounted by a liberty cap. Above appear the words: "AL CONSERVADOR D LA PAZ" and below "MARIANO E. CALVO". Not dated but probably about 1850. Extra Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
*2907	Silver medal. Looped as made. Oval about 30X25mm. not including the loop. Obverse has Potosi moun- tain with rayed sun behind. Above is "EL CONCEJO DEPARTAMENTAL" and below "DE POTOSI". Reverse has crossed branches center and around is: "PREMIA EL MERITO SOBRESALIENTE". About Uncirculated . .	25.00-50.00
*2908	Silver pattern. Oval, about 33X23mm. Obverse in exergue is "2ª CLASE" above which is a bust on a pedestal surrounded by martial and industrial items. Surmounted by rayed crossed sword and pen, "LINARES" in the cross formed. Around and above is: "PREMIO AL TRABAJO I A LA INDUSTRIA". Fonrobert #9630. Reverse has eulogy to the president, and date 1859. Uncirculated . . . . .	35.00-60.00
*2909	Silver medal. 49mm. Obverse has a beautiful high relief representation of the plaza of Potosi and rayed sun above. Around is "BISTA DE LA PLAZA PRAL. DE POTOSI" and below is "1852". Within an ornate wreath on the reverse in 3 lines is: "DEDICADO AL C. GENERAL BELZU POR SU HUMILDE SUBDITO F. ARAMAYO". About Uncirculated . . . . .	50.00-90.00
*2910	Silver. 53mm. Obverse has seated allegorical woman with scroll, books and lyre in field. Above is "EL TALENTO Y EL VALOR", below is "POTOSI 1866". Reverse has Potosi mountain with rayed sun behind. Above is "JORJE OBLITAS" and below is "POTOSI 1866". Uncirculated. . . . .	50.00-100.00



PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

BOLIVIA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2911	Silver medal. Oval, about 44X38mm. Obverse has Bolivian coat of arms and "REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA" above. Reverse has the following legend in 8 lines surrounded by a wreath. "HOMENAJE NACIONAL/ AL Dr/ ANICETO ARCE/ INICIADOR/ DEL PRIMER/ FERRO-CARRIL BOLIVIANO/ ABRIL 17/ 1892". Extra Fine . . . .	15.00-30.00
2912	Set of 2,28mm copper medalettes. Both looped as made. 1st Obverse has view of city with mountain and sun in background. Above is "PRIMER CENTENARIO DE LA REVOLUCION DE JULIO 1809" and below is "LA PAZ BOLIVIA-1909" Reverse has tall monument with coat of arms to either side. Around is "LA TEA QUE DEJO ENCENDIDA • NADIE LA PODRA APAGAR •" About Uncirculated. The second in the group has the same obverse and the reverse is blank. Extra Fine to about uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2913	Bronze. 47mm. Obverse has face turned slightly to the left, and above is "1825 • PRIMER CENTENARIO DE BOLIVIA • 1925". Reverse has four men pulling loaded car from mine, upon which is an allegorical figure with upraised torch. Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
*2914	Silver medal. 41mm. Obverse has bust of Bolivar center. Around "1825 • PRIMER CENTENARIO DE BOLIVIA • 1925" Reverse coat of arms. Edge has "PLATA" (silver) in small letters. Extra Fine . . . . .	40.00-70.00

CHILE

*2915	Silver proclamation. 43mm. Bust of Charles IV facing right. (Heraldic left). Below is the date "1789". A similar piece is illustrated as #146 in Medina's book: "MEDALLAS DE PROCLAMACIONES Y JURAS" which was printed in Santiago in 1917. We understand that this work is soon to be reprinted. Very Fine . . . . .	75.00-100.00
*2916	An item which will be truly interesting to the sophisticated collector. Silver, 40mm. 8 Reales size button coinage. Struck during the reign of Charles IV at the Santiago mint. The nicest of these curious pieces sometimes circulated, but actually intended to keep the public from using coins as ornaments. This one is very similar to a piece once in Medina's collection. See his book "MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES". Calbeto also lists one on page 709 of his work. Extra Fine. . . . .	150.00-300.00
*2917	30 mm. pattern for coin or medal. Obverse has allegorical man casting off chains and club at feet. Reverse has ornate design around and plain field. High rim and beautifully reeded edge. EF - AU . .	20.00-35.00
*2918	Gold medal, 37mm. Obverse has coat of arms center with "S" mintmark below. Around is "POR LA RAZON O LA FUERZA". Reverse has a small rayed star in the upper part of the field, below it in 4 lines is "PROMULGADA/ EL/ 18 DE SEPTIEMBRE/ DE 1925". Around and above is "CONSTITUCION POLITICA" and below is "DE LA REPUBLICA DE CHILE". About as struck. Very rare . . . . .	150.00-250.00
2919	Silver medal. Design and legend like previous lot. Extra Fine . . . . .	50.00-80.00
2920	Bronze medal. Design and legend like previous lot. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	35.00-50.00
*2921	Silver medal. 34mm. Obverse has rayed star in upper part of field. Below in 5 lines is: "CONSTITUCION POLITICA/ DE CHILE/ JURADA/ EN 18 DE SEPTIEMBRE/ DE 1828". All enclosed within a wreath. Reverse has anchor bound in fasces in field. Around and above is "UNION * SEGURIDAD * FUERZA" and below " * * * " About Fine, rare. . . . .	60.00-80.00
*2922	Silver medal. 37½mm. Obverse has beautiful, high relief laureated woman's bust facing left. Above is "REPUBLICA * DE CHILE". Below in tiny letters is "VENEGAS F". Reverse has Star above and "ESPOSICION/ NACIONAL/ 1884" enclosed within a wreath. Plain edge, thick planchet. Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-60.00
2923	Bronze Medal, 46mm. Obverse has seated woman reading with globe to the left. To the right in 4 lines is "VITA/ SINE LITTERIS/ MORS/ EST". Reverse has star above and branch to left. Remainder of space is 10-line legend commemorating the laying of the cornerstone for the National Library in 1913. EF .	10.00-17.50
*2924	Bronze Medal, 46mm. Obverse has a locomotive coming out of a mountain tunnel. Below the trestle the S mintmark and the engraver's name "R Witte". On the reverse in six lines is the legend: "ESPOSICION/ INTERNACIONAL/ DE/ FERROCARRILES/ Y DE CAMINOS/ SANTIAGO/ DICIEMBRE/ 1929". Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2925	Brass Medal, 50mm. Obverse has new highway and road building equipment in field and below in four	

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

CHILE (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(Cont) lines is "EXPOSICION INTERNACIONAL/ DE CARRETERAS/ SANTIAGO - CHILE/ 1938-1939". Reverse has a man shoveling dirt into a dumptruck with a tiny <sup>8</sup> mintmark below. Condition is about Uncirculated. Somewhat prosaic but scarce and should bring. . . . .	10.00-20.00
2926	Brass Medal, 50mm. Like previous but in mint state. Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2927	Bronze Medal, 50mm. Obverse has armed man on horse back with "ORDEN Y PATRIA" to the right and "CARABINEROS DE CHILE" below. Reverse has hospital above and below in four lines is "INAUGURACION DEL HOSPITAL 27 DE ABRIL DE 1945" with the Santiago mintmark below. Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-15.00
2928	Bronze Medal, 51mm. Obverse has togaed man sowing grain and in the background a man plowing and a windmill. Below in tiny letters is "J. LAGRANGE". Reverse has an ornate circular device composed of farm machinery, animals heads and leaves. Around is "SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA DE CHILE". About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00
2929	Bronze Medal, 50mm. Cardinal's bust facing left in field. To right in tiny letters is "R.THENOT/ MCMXLVI". (1946) Above is "JOSEPH MARIA CARDINALIS CAROR. ARCHIEP. SANCTI JACOBI IN CHILE". Reverse has coat of arms with Latin legend and below is "A SU EMINENCIA RVDMA. JOSE MARIA CARO R. PRIMER CARDENAL DE CHILE 17 DE MAYO DE <sup>8</sup> ." About Uncirculated . . . . .	12.00-20.00

COLOMBIA

*2930	Silver Medal, 37mm, 1871. Design of the 1871 Peso. Extremely Fine . . . . .	65.00-150.00
*2931	Silver Medal, 34mm approximately with loop at top. Obverse: Saint with child in arms. Around edge is "SEMIN ARCHIDIOECES S FIDEI". Reverse has large "J H S". "PRAESTANTIORI DETUR" around edge with "BOGOTA" below. About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00

CUBA

*2932	Gilded silver medal, 42mm. In original velvet-lined wooden holder. Obverse has large coat of arms with three shields. Below is the date "DICIEMBRE 22 DE 1867". Reverse has a coat of arms in the upper part of field and many lines of legend commemorating "FRANCISCO LERSUNDI Y ORMAECHEA", Lt. General of the National Armies and Captain General of the Island of Cuba. Not in Fonrobert. Uncirculated, slight friction . . . . .	100.00-200.00
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*2933	The famous "Order of Juan Pablo Duarte". In the original case of issue with the order and ribbon, the medal and the button hole bar. You must see the plate to appreciate the splendor of this magnificent set. Condition is choice. Should easily bring . . . . .	150.00-250.00
*2934	The famous "ORDEN DE TRUJILLO". Ornate order with clasp in the form of a convex Maltese cross about 75 by 75 mm. In center is profile facing right and below is "ORDEN DE TRUJILLO". Bust and letters are gold colored. Dominican coat of arms in red, white and blue enamel with gold outlines. Cross is white and green enamel on silver colored base metal. Green enamel has couple of chips but otherwise this order is Extremely Fine. . . . .	50.00-85.00
*2935	Bronze decoration suspended on ribbon with bar and clasp. 30mm. Obverse has Trujillo facing with name below and "DISCIPLINA Y LEALTAD" above. Reverse has the following legend in eight lines: "MEDALLA/ COMMEMORATIVA/ DEL/ ADVENIMIENTO/ DE LA/ PATRIA NUEVA/ 23 DE FEBRERO DE/ 1930". Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
2936	Bronze decoration, 46mm, suspended on ribbon with bar and clasp. 25 Points. Obverse has bust of Trujillo facing right with five stars above. Reverse has Dominican coat of arms center around which is "ANO DEL BENEFACOR DE LA PATRIA" which in turn is surrounded by "25ANOS DE LA GLORIOSA ERA DE TRUJILLO". Medal and bar are nearly as struck. Ribbon is Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
*2937	Bronze decoration. Same as previous lot but medal & bar are as struck & ribbon is new. . . . .	40.00-65.00



PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

ECUADOR

(All medals are listed in sequence according to "MEDALLAS CONMEMORATIVAS DEL ECUADOR" by Miguel Diaz-Cueva)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
2938	Bronze Medal, 60mm. Diaz-Cueva #4. Obverse has building in field and around is "ESPOSICION NACIONAL DEL ECUADOR". Below is "DICIEMBRE 9 DE 1891". Reverse has seated woman with "PREMIO/AL/ MERITO" to the left. Around is "LA MUNICIPALIDAD DE QUITO" and below is "MAYO 24 DE 1892". About EF but some verdigris. A very rare issue . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2939	Silver Medal, 50mm. Like previous lot in all respects but struck in silver. Not listed by Diaz-Cueva in this metal. Very rare. Possibly unique. About Uncirculated. . . . .	50.00-60.00
2940	Silver Medal, 30mm. Diaz-Cueva #15. Obverse has monument and two lines of legend. Reverse has coat of arms above and 8 lines of legend below. Minted in Lima. About Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-20.00
2941	Silver Medal, 30mm. Diaz-Cueva #15. Like previous lot, but Very Fine and holed as issued. . . . .	7.00-10.00
2941A	Silver Medal, 22mm. Diaz-Cueva #16. Obverse has bust of Eloy Alfaro with name below. Above is "RECUERDO DE EJERCITO". Reverse has mountain and train with "INAUGURACION DE FERRO CARIL" above. Below is "QUITO 1908". Very Good and holed as issued . . . . .	3.00-6.00
*2942	Silver Medal, 34mm. Like Diaz-Cueva #17. Obverse has coat of arms surmounted by condor in field. Above is "LA MUNICIPALIDAD DE QUITO" and below is "1809 . 1909". Reverse has many people seated in council room. Above is "GLORIA/ A LOS HEROES" and below is "DE LA/ INDEPENDENCIA". Diaz-Cueva only shows bronze. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2943	Brass Medal, 30mm. Diaz-Cueva #18. Struck by army in 1909 to commemorate the first cry for independence in Latin America on the 10th of August 1809. Very Good and holed as issued. . . . .	5.00-10.00
2944	Silver Medal, 45mm tall. Diaz-Cueva #33, 1920. Looped as issued. Banco Comercial y Agricola, 100th Anniversary of 9 October 1820. Fine. . . . .	7.00-15.00
2945	Bronze Medal, 78mm. Diaz-Cueva #35. Obverse has Antonio J. de Sucre with raised sword on horse back in field. Below the date "1822". Above "CENTENARIO DE LA BATALLA DE PICHINCHA". Engraved by "L. CASADIO". Reverse has several allegorical figures in field with "24 DE MAYO DE 1822" below. AU. . .	15.00-25.00
2946	Brass Medal, 34mm. Diaz-Cueva #36, 1922. Bust of Sucre center. Around is "1822 * 24 DE MAYO * 1922". Reverse has monument center and around is "A LOS VENCEDORES DEL PICHINCHA". Fine and holed as issued. . . . .	5.00-10.00
*2947	Brass Medal, 51mm. Obverse has native worker with flute and plow with large cog wheel behind, all in front of a large condor. Below is "PREMIO". Around is "EXPOSICION NACIONAL MCMXXII" (1922). Reverse has five allegorical figures and below is "CENTENARIO DLA BATALLA/ DE PICHINCHA". This medal is not listed by Diaz-Cueva and the cataloguer has not seen it before. Very Fine for issue with some rim nicks . . . . .	15.00-30.00
*2948	Brass Medal, 34mm. Diaz-Cueva #36. Obverse has bust of Sucre facing left (heraldic right). Around above is "1822 * 24 DE MAYO * 1922". Reverse has a tall monument in the field and above around is "A LOS VENCEDORES DEL PICHINCHA". Looped as issued and Uncirculated. Rare in this grade . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2949	Bronze Medal, 45mm. Diaz-Cueva #47, 1935. Obverse has branch and "LA SOCIEDAD BOLIVARIANA DEL ECUADOR". Reverse has allegorical figures and around is "HOMENAJE AL LIBERTADOR - QUITO XXIV - VII - MCMXXXV" (24 July 1935). Fine - Rare in any condition. . . . .	15.00-20.00
2950	Cast Bronze Medal, 72mm. Diaz-Cueva #54, 1942. Obverse has bust of "ESPEJO". Reverse has branch and "3 CONGRESO MEDICO". About Extremely Fine for issue. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2951	Bronze Medal, 49mm. Diaz-Cueva #83. Obverse has bust of "VIRREY HURTADO DE MENDOZA" in field. Above is "CUATRICENTENARIO DE CUENCA" and below is "1557 - ABRIL 12 - 1957". Reverse has arms center and around is "MUNICIPALIDAD DE CUENCA - ECUADOR - ESCUDO DE LA CIUDAD". Executed by "HUGUENIN" in original box. Only 400 minted. Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2952	Brass Medal, 74mm. Diaz-Cueva #86. Obverse has bust of field with "VICTOR EMILIO ESTRADA / GERENTE FUNDADOR" in two lines below. Around is legend and below dates "1891 - 1954". Reverse has bank building and legend commemorating National Bank of Credit founded in 1920. EF-AU . . . . .	10.00-20.00
2953	Bronze Medal, 55mm. Not listed by Diaz-Cueva. 1927-1968 commemorating the founding of the Central	

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

ECUADOR (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(Cont) Bank. Only 500 minted. Choice Uncirculated in original case . . . . .	20.00-30.00
2954	Brass Medal, 60mm, uniface. Not listed by Diaz-Cueva. Bank building in field with " 1906 - 1966" above and "60 ANOS" below, all enclosed in a circle. Above is "BANCO DEL PICHINCHA" and below is "AL SERVICIO DEL ECUADOR". About Extremely Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00

FRANCE

2955	Brass Medal, 62mm. Obverse has two allegorical figures in tree one blowing a horn. To the left is "REPUBLIQUE/ FRANCAISE" in two lines. Below is "ROSA PINADO DE VINEZA". To the right is the name of the maker "LOUIS BOTTEE" in tiny letters. Reverse has two seated figures above a modern city and the date "1889". Above is "EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE". Fine with rim nicks . . . . .	5.00-15.00
2956	Silver Medal, 35½mm. Obverse has portrait of woman adeptly handling an industrial machine and below "F. CHABAUD. F.". Reverse has "SOCIETE/ INDUSTRIELLE/ DU NORD/ DE LA FRANCE/ LILLE". Uncirculated . .	15.00-30.00

GERMANY

*2957	Silver Medal, German-Russian, 50mm. The obverse of this medal depicts in caricature "Ivan The Terrible" and the "French Miss Liberty". The wording in German means: In remembrance of the memorable days of Paris, Oct. 1896, St. Petersburg, August 1897. The reverse depicts a satirical angel sitting on top of the world with the names of France, Germany, Austria, Russia and Turkey. The German proverb rhyme translates roughly to: The world is round and will have to turn but this friendship cannot last very long. An interesting satirical medal which caused many repercussions in its era. Condition is EF. .	60.00-100.00
2958	Silver Medal, 36mm. Obverse has bust right with "REICHSPRASID VON HINDENBURG" around. Below are dates "1847 - 1927" and a "D" appears to the left of the bust. Reverse has "DEUTSCHEN. REICHES. TREUSTER. DIENER." around. Executed by Goetz. Listed by Kienast 386. Commemorating Hindenburg's 80th birthday. Toned Unc, some rubbing . . . . .	20.00-30.00
*2959	Silver Medal, 39mm. Obverse has bust of man in field and around "FURST OTTO VON BISMARCK ALTREICHSKANZLER". And around outside of this is: "DIR RAGT EIN DENKMAL SONDER GLEICHEN : DEIN DENKMAL IST DAS DEUTSCHE REICH*". Reverse has busts of Wilhelm II, Wilhelm I, and Friedrich in field, surrounded by two lines of legend. Unc, proof. . . . .	60.00-90.00
*2960	Copper Medal, 45mm. Obverse has an innocent miss seated upon a rock, holding a wreath and guarded by a sabre and dated 1844. Reverse features train and trestle within wreath made of shields depicting German industry. About Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-50.00
2961	Silver Medal, 42mm. Obverse: Very high relief, bust of Marshal Vorwarts Genannt. Reverse portrays the general leading his forces into battle with his left hand calling them forth and his right hand grasping his ready sabre. Dates on reverse 1813 - 1814 - 1815. Extremely Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00

GREAT BRITAIN

*2962	Silver Medal, 34mm. Obverse has two seated allegorical women crowning standing man. To left is "OLYMPIC/ GAMES" and to right is "LONDON/ 1908". Reverse has man on horseback and woman holding bridle of horse. Edge is lettered "SECOND PRIZE HOP, STEP AND JUMP" and "VAUGHTON". About Extremely Fine. Must be rare. . . . .	30.00-100.00
2963	Bronze Medal, 55mm. in original red leatherette case. Obverse has bust left in field. Around is "VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGES IMM FELICITER CLAVDIT XX IVN. MDCCCXCVII". Reverse has bust of young uncrowned Victoria left with fronds and date "1837" below. Around to left in six lines is "LONGI- / -TVDO / DIERVV / IN / DEXTERA / EIVS". To right in three lines is "ET IN / SINISTRA / GLORIA". Case has gold-stamped crown with "1837-1897." below. Case is in nice condition and medal is Uncirculated. .	15.00-35.00
2964	Silver Medal, 31mm. Obverse has portrait facing right in field. Around is "EDWARD VII CROWNED 9 AUGUST 1901". Reverse has bust facing right. Around is "ALEXANDRA QUEEN CONSORT". Below is	



PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(Cont) "9 AUG. 1902". Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-25.00
2965	Bronze Medal, 55mm, in original red leatherette case. Obverse has profile right. Around is "EDWARD VII CROWNED 9 AUGUST 1902". Reverse has bust right in field. Around is "ALEXANDRA QUEEN CONSORT.". Plain edge. Case has gold-stamped monogram with "19" to left and "02" to right with "VII" in device. Above is a crown and below "CORONATION MEDAL". Case is worn and medal is Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00
2966	Bronze Medal (1902) Like the previous lot, but case is new and medal is Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2967	Base Silver Medal, 57mm, in original red leatherette case. Obverse has profiles of George V and George VI in field. Around is "VI.MAII.MCMX MCMXXXV". Reverse has castle in field and above is "STET FORTUNA DOMUS". Case has gold stamped crown with "1910-1935" below. Case is slightly worn and medal is About Uncirculated . . . . .	15.00-30.00

GUATEMALA

*2968	Bronze Proclamation - 8 Real size. Boverse has bust of Fernando VII facing right (heraldic left). Below the bust the initials "P.CA.". Around is the legend "A . FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE.ESPANA.E.IND.", all enclosed within a flowered circle. Listed by Medina with photo as #300. This piece is unusual inasmuch as it was struck on an over-size flan. Extremely Fine and will easily bring . . . . .	75.00-150.00
2969	Silver Proclamation, 21mm. Grove #K-24. Carolus III. An extremely difficult piece to secure and although only good with hole, but rare, should bring. . . . .	20.00-30.00
2970	Silver Proclamation, 21mm. Bust of Fernando VII facing right (heraldic left). Around is the legend "FERNANDO.VII.REY.DE ESP.E.IN.". Reverse has coat of arms, denomination given as "1 R" and legend. Grove #F-60. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	12.00-25.00
2971	Commemorative 1 Real, 1847, Fonrobert #7236, Wallace p. 38. About Very Fine, Very Scarce. . . . .	40.00-60.00
*2972	Proclamation 1 Real, 1851. Constitution of Nov. 1851. Robinson p.77, lists as rare. Also see Wallace p.38. Toned EF-AU. Rare . . . . .	50.00-70.00
*2973	Silver Medal, 21mm. Obverse has a locomotive in field. Around is "J. RUFINO BARRIOS A LOS GUATEMALTECOS". Reverse has legend "1. LOCOMOTORA EN LA CAPITAL" and in the field the date in three lines "19 DE JULIO 1884". Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00
*2974	Base Silver Medal, oval, about 40 by 35mm. Looped as issued. Obverse has seated allegorical woman in front of which are two kneeling men. Reverse has crossed quills and drafting tools with rayed sun behind in field. Above is "PREMIO AL MERITO". About Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2975	Silver Medal, 30mm. Obverse has "AL MERITO MEDALLA DE 3. CLASE" enclosed in an ornate wreath. Reverse has torch and two quills crossed in field. Around is "COLLEGIUM D. JOSEPH INFANTS S. MET. ECC. GUAT.". Plain edge looped after issue. Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00
2976	Silver Medal, 30mm. Same as previous but second class medal instead of third class. Second class is indicated by a 2 c/s. This one is very scarce. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
2977	Silver Medal, 25mm. Many similarities to previous but smaller and of "INFERIOR" class. EF . . . . .	12.00-20.00
*2978	Silver Medal, 38mm. Obverse has helmeted woman facing right with tiny "F" below. Both enclosed within a leafed circle with star at top. Around is "AL MERITO LITERARIO Y BUENA CONDUCTA". Reverse has Guatemalan coat of arms in field and around is "INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA". Reeded edge type, RARE. Very Fine-Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
2979	Silver Medal, 38mm. Same as previous but plain edge and looped as it was apparently issued. EF. . . . .	18.00-30.00
2980	Silver Medal, 38mm. Obverse has "AL DISTINGUIDO MERITO" in three lines, enclosed within an ornate wreath. Reverse: In field is "VIRTUTI ET LITTERIS" in three lines above crossed quills. Around are two legends in circles. No date. Plain edge with loop added after issue. Extremely Fine. . . . .	15.00-30.00
2981	Silver Medal, 23mm. Obverse has "HONOR AL MERITO" enclosed by a wreath. Reverse has Guatemalan coat of arms in field and above "CAMPANA NACIONAL DE 1909". Very Fine-Extremely Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00
2982	Silver Medal, 26mm, looped as issued. Obverse has Rufino in field. Around is "19 DE JUNIO DE 1835"	

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

GUATEMALA (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(Cont) and below "19 DE JUNIO DE 1935". Reverse has seated woman with horn of plenty in field. Above is "J. RUFINO BARRIOS" and below "LA BANCA NACIONAL". Fine . . . . .	12.00-20.00

MEXICO

*2983	Silver Proclamation, 42mm. Grove #K-5. Obverse has bust of Carlos III facing right. Below the name of the maker. Around is "CAROL. III VET ET NOVAE HISP REX MEX PROCL." Reverse has coat of arms in field. Below which is "MLCCLX" (1760). Above is "EMAN. ARCHIEP. MEXCONSEN. LAETIT. SACRIS CELEBRAV." Extremely Scarce. Very Fine - Extremely Fine with slight edge repair . . . . .	150.00-325.00
*2984	Silver Medal, 42mm, Grove #K-11a. Obverse has bust of Charles III facing right. Dated 1760. A beautiful high relief bust. Very Rare. Extremely Fine . . . . .	175.00-300.00
2985	Silver Medal, 58mm, Grove #K-76a. Beautiful high relief bust of Charles III facing right. Around is "CARLOS III PADRE DE LA PATRIA Y PROTECTOR DE LAS CIENCIAS". Reverse has a group of figures around a table. Around is " * VENCE * Y * TRIUNFA * EL MAS * PRUDENTE * ". In exergue, in three lines " * REAL * ACADEMIA * DE * DERECHO * ESPANOL * Y * PUBLICO * ANO * DE * 1778 * ". Extremely Fine. . . . .	165.00-250.00
*2986	Gold-Plated Bronze Medal, 63mm (probably not original gilt) Grove #K-82b. Obverse has a bust of Carlos III to the right with a sash. Facing him are the busts of Prince Carlos and Maria Luisa to the left. Below these three busts is the head of Prince Fernando facing to the left. Both the king and the prince are wearing the order of the Golden Fleece. Dated 1785. Extremely Fine . . . . .	100.00-150.00
2987	Silver Medal, 68mm, Grove #K-84a. Obverse has bust of Carlos III to the right. Around is " * CAROLUS * III * HISPANIARUM * ET * INDIARUM * REX * MEXICANA * ACADEMIA * FUNDATORI * SUI * ". Reverse has the sepulcher of Carlos III. Dated 1788. Very Fine. . . . .	100.00-200.00
2988	Silver Medal, 68mm, Grove #K-84b. Dated 1788. Similar to previous lot, but gold-plated bronze. VF. . . . .	100.00-200.00
2989	Bronze Proclamation, 42mm, Grove #C-26c. Dated 1789. Mexico City - El Consulado. Very Fine; couple of edge dings . . . . .	25.00-35.00
2990	Silver Medal, 47mm, Grove #C-75a. Dated 1790. Guanajuato - Los Mineros. About Very Fine. . . . .	55.00-85.00
2991	Bronze Medal, 40mm, Grove #C-70b. Obverse has a bust of Carlos IV facing right with two sashes. Around is " * CAROLO * IV * HISP * ET * IND * R * FAUSTE * PROCLAM * M * DCCLXXXIX * " (1789). Reverse has a tasseled cardinal's hat below which is a coat of arms formed by devices in two ovals. Very Fine-Extremely Fine. . . . .	50.00-60.00
*2992	Silver Proclamation, 49mm, Grove #C-122. Obverse has a bust of Carlos IV facing right and around is " * A * CARLOS * IV * REY * CATOLICO * ". The reverse has coat of arms of Puebla and around is " EN * SU * FELIZ * PROCLAMACION LA * CIUDAD * DE * LOS * ANGELES" and below is "A. 17. DE. ENERO. DE. / .1790.". Very Fine . . . . .	60.00-80.00
2993	Bronze Proclamation, 49mm. Similar to Grove C-122b. This piece is from the Jose T. Medina Collection. It has been skillfully cut in half so that the owner could mount it showing both the obverse and reverse. Obverse has a bust of Carlos IV facing right and around is " * A * CARLOS * IV * REY * CATOLICO * ". The reverse has coat of arms of Puebla and around is "EN * SU * FELIZ * PROCLAMACION LA * CIUDAD * DE * LOS * ANGELES" and below is "A. 17. DE. ENERO. DE. / .1790.". Fine . . . . .	30.00-65.00
2994	Silver Medal, 41mm, Grove C-161. From Real de Catorce. Obverse has bust of Charles IV facing right. Around is the legend " * D * D * CAROLI * IIII * OMNIA * VINCIT * AMOR * ". Reverse has a radiant 8-point star and a double-lined semicircle with legends. Very Fine . . . . .	40.00-60.00
2995	Bronze Medal, 48½mm, Grove #C-201a. Dated 1791, Charles IV. San Miguel el Grande. Very Fine. . . . .	40.00-70.00
2996	Bronze Medal, 39mm, Grove C-216a. Obverse: Under a radiant star and within an ornate circle in five lines is "MAGNE * ET * AUGUSTE CAROLE * IV PROSPERE * PROCEDE ET REGNA". On the reverse within a double line is a mountain and around the legend "JURA * DE * SOMBRERETE * ANO * DE * 1791 * ". EF . . . . .	50.00-80.00
*2997	Gilded Bronze Proclamation of Veracruz, 40mm. Charles IV 1789. Unlisted by Grove (Grove lists this in silver only, not in gilt). About Uncirculated . . . . .	75.00-150.00



PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

MEXICO (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*2998	Gilded Bronze Medal, 56mm, Grove C-265a. Obverse has bust of Queen Maria Luisa to the right with a sash. Around is "MARIA + LUISA + REINA + AGUSTA + ". Reverse has a group of ladies before a figure of the seated queen, legends and date " * 21 * DE * ABRIL * DE * 1792* ". Edge is plain, unlike Grove's plate specimen. About Uncirculated . . . . .	100.00-150.00
2999	Silver Medal, 60mm, Grove C-267. Obverse has busts of Carlos IV and his queen. The king is in armor and wears a laurel and the Order of the Golden Fleece. Legends around and below. The reverse has the statue of Carlos IV on horseback, legends and below the date "AN.1796.". This is the famous "little horse" medal. Very Fine . . . . .	90.00-150.00
3000	Bronze Medal, Grove #C-268a. Charles IV, 1796, El Caballito-Chico. Extremely Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
3001	Bronze Proclamation (partially gold-plated), 44mm, Grove #F-5c. Obverse has bust facing slightly right. Around is "A FERNANDO VII REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS". Reverse has coat of arms center, legend around and below "EN 13 DE AGOST DE 1808". Fine, but edge nicks . . . . .	30.00-40.00
3002	Bronze Proclamation, 51mm. Obverse has bust of FERNANDO VII facing right with legends around. Reverse has allegorical animals and martial items with legend around and below "BVSTAMAN,FRIGIO M. ANO. 1808". Grove F7-b. Fine, but many edge nicks and rough surface. . . . .	25.00-45.00
3003	Bronze Medal, 51mm, Grove #F-23c. Obverse has legend in six lines "FERDINANDO OPTIMO REGI SOLIO RESTITUTO CAPITULUM EGGLES. NEXIC. 1814." Extremely Fine - Very Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
3004	Gold-Plated Bronze Medal, oval 47 by 39mm, Grove F-29b. Obverse has bust facing left. Around is FERDIN. VII. HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM REX.". Below is "J. M. GUERRERO A. 1808". Reverse has hearts bound together with chains and Latin legends. Without the attached wreath. Fine but edge imperfections . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*3005	Silver Medal, 46mm, Grove F-30. Obverse has a laureated bust of Fernando VII facing right and legend around. Below the date "MDCCCXIV" (1814). Reverse has Mercury with flag and scepter and above the legend "SUE CLIPEO SUO FELICITER PROGREDIOR". About Uncirculated . . . . .	100.00-175.00
3006	Bronze Medal, 46mm, Grove #F-30a. Like previous lot, but bronze. Extremely Fine . . . . .	65.00-125.00
*3007	Silver Proclamation, 41mm, Grove #F-159a. High relief bust in military uniform and laureated facing left. Around the legend "FERNANDO VII,REY DE ESPANA,Y DE LAS INDIAS.". Reverse has crowned shield in field which divides the date "ANO 1808". All enclosed by circular proclamation legend. VF . . .	60.00-100.00
*3008	Gilt Proclamation, 34mm, 1821. AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE Obverse: Imperial Eagle. Reverse: "MEJICO EN LA SOLEMNE PROCLAMACION DE LA INDEPENDENCIA DEL IMPERIO A 27 DE OCTUBRE DE 1821". Extremely Fine . .	35.00-65.00
3009	Silver Proclamation, 34mm, 1821. Like previous lot, but in silver. About Extremely Fine . . . . .	30.00-45.00
*3010	Silver Proclamation of Guadalajara, 8 Reales size, AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE, 1822. Very Fine. . . . .	60.00-100.00
3011	Bronze Proclamation, 34mm, AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE, 1823. Obverse: Imperial Eagle. Reverse: "AGUSTIN PRIMER EMP. CONSTITUCION JURADO POR MEXICO" "A 24 DE ENERO DE 1823". Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
*3012	Proclamation Medal in Silver for the Constitution of 1843. 29mm (2 Reales size) 1843. EF. . . . .	20.00-35.00
3013	Bronze Medal, 50mm. No date. Obverse: Legend "CON LA TRIPLE GARANTIA DESATO A UN ORBE DE EL OTRO" 3 joined rings, reading "INDEPENDENCIA", "RELIGION", "UNION" and 2 globes with broken chain between. Reverse: Legend "SEGUNDA EPOCA". Looped at top. About Extremely Fine . . . . .	25.00-40.00
*3014	Military Medal (with ribbon) 1860-1900 period. Obverse: In bracket above "CONSTANCIA". Medal reads "RECOMPENSA A LA CONSTANCIA EN EL SERVICIO MILITAR". Reverse: "CREADA EN 1841 Y CONCEDIDA POR 25 ANOS DE SERVICIOS". Extremely Fine, some of the green enamel is chipped. . . . .	30.00-50.00
3015	Bronze Medal, 51mm, no date (1860-1900 Period). Obverse: Legend "ESTOTE FORTES IN FIDE". Papal crown and keys above eagle and snake on cactus. Reverse: Legend "SEMINARIUM CONCILIARE MEXICANUM". Crown and monogram above word "PRAEMIUM" in wreath. Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3016	Bronze Medal, 57mm, 1881. Obverse: Conjoined busts of Geronimo Gil & Fernando Mangino in wreath. Reverse: Legend commemorates the 100th Anniversary of the Academy Bellas Artes 1781-1881. VF. . . .	25.00-45.00
*3017	Bronze Medal, 39mm, 1883. Obverse: Bust of Augustin Iturbide, legend "AGUSTIN DE ITURBIDE 27 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1883". Reverse: Legend "NACIO EN 27 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1783 CONSUMO LA INDEPENDENCIA DE	

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

MEXICO (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
	(Cont) MEXICO EN 27 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1821". Commemorates 100th anniversary of Iturbide's birth 1783-1883. VF/EF . . . . .	35.00-50.00
3018	Copper Proclamation. Same as previous lot. Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-45.00
*3019	Bronze Medal, 63mm, 1889. Struck to honor the exhibitors at the Mexican Exposition in Paris, 1889. VF	20.00-50.00
3020	Debased Silver Medal, 101mm. In field is profile facing left of Carranza. Above is "VENUSTIANO CARRANZA". Below is "PRIMER JEFE DEL EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA". Undated but a local ex-numismatist with much experience feels that it comes from the early 1930's. Plain reverse. Apparently intended for the name of the recipient. Must be extremely rare. Extremely Fine . . . . .	85.00-135.00
3021	Mexico Decoration, 43mm, 1920. Listed on p. 184 of the book by Perez-Maldonado. Gold, white and purple decoration with "A LA LEALTAD - MAYO DE 1920" in center. Suspended from a purple, red, white and green ribbon. Given to the loyal followers of V. Carranza who were with him on his last trip. Unc	30.00-45.00
*3022	Silver Medal, 40mm, 1954. Looped as issued; high relief bust center and "ESTADO DE JALISCO" above. Below is "INSIGNIA JOSE MARIA VIGIL". Reverse has decree 5959 and date of 20 Oct. 1954. Only 100 of these medals were struck. Mint condition . . . . .	25.00-45.00

NEW ZEALAND

*3023	Set of 3 pieces. All 33mm. 1 copper, 1 antiqued copper and 1 silver. Last one in plush blue presentation case. Obverse has 3 masted Warship center with "1769•JAMES COOK•1969" above and "NEW ZEALAND" below. On hte reverse in 7 lines is "1969/ JAMES COOK/ BI-CENTENARY/ HAWKE S BAY & GISBORNE/ SAVINGS/ BANK". All Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-45.00
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

PANAMA

*3024	Silver medal. 37mm. Commemorating the University of San Marcos in Lima, Peru which was founded in 1551, and the inauguration of the National University of Panama on the 30th of September 1935. UNC .	60.00-100.00
3025	Gold medal. 29mm. Obverse has sailing boat in field. Above is "SAN BLAS ISLANDS" (Off the coast of Panama). Reverse has coconut palm and to the right: "SIABIBI". Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-20.00

PARAGUAY

*3026	Copper medal. 32mm. On obverse is bridge on upper part with "PUENTE DE LA AMISTAD PARAGUAY-BRASIL INAUGURACION 27 DE MARZO DE 1965". Reverse is coat of arms. Extra-Fine. . . . .	15.00-20.00
3027	Silver medal. 28mm. Obverse is portrait center. Around is "Gral Dtor BENIGNO FERREYRA". Reverse is 1906-25 NOVIEMBRE 1910. Extra Fine. . . . .	12.00-20.00

PERU

*3028	Silver pattern for medal. 19mm. Struck in Potosi. Uniface. Peruvian coat of arms in field with "REPUBLICA" to the left and "PERUANA" to the right. An extremely interesting possibly unique piece. About uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-40.00
3029	Silver medal. 34mm. Obverse has coat of arms in field. Around is "PRECIDENCIA VITALIQUI DEL LIBERTADOR SIMON BOLIVAR *". Reverse has open book surrounded by wreath. Around is "SOLEMNEM <sup>te</sup> JURANDA EN 9. D DIC <sup>bre</sup> D 1826*". About as struck . . . . .	50.00-65.00
3030	Silver medal. 28mm. Obverse has open book with rays around in field. Around is "SANCIONADA POR EL CONGRESO GRAL•DEL PERU". Reverse has 5 lines of legend in field: "PRO-/ MULGADA Y/ JURADA EN/ 20 D ABRIL/ D 1828", all surrounded by a wreath. Obverse/reverse orientation is normal coin (American) style. Extra Fine . . . . .	35.00-45.00
*3031	Silver medal. 28mm. Like last lot but obverse/reverse orientation is inverted in the normal (English) style in which a medal is done. Extra fine but samll flan defect . . . . .	35.00-45.00
*3032	Silver proclamation medal. 1852. 8R-Peso size. Scarce, Extra fine. . . . .	60.00-80.00



# PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

## PERU (CONT)

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3033	Silver plated copper medal. 37mm. Obverse has "INAUGURACION DEL TEATRO DE CHICLAYO" around. In field in 3 lines is "28 DE JULIO DE 1878". The reverse is unusual inasmuch as it is from a Baptis- mal token showing the president of the Republic to be the God father. Possibly struck from mismatch- ed dies of the same type. About as struck. . . . .	15.00-30.00
*3034	Silver medal. 23mm. An extremely interesting peice which was issued to commemorate the Victory of Admiral Grau of Peru and of his ship EL HUASCAR in their battle against the Chilean fleet. Issued at Mejillones (which was then part of Bolivia) on 8 Oct. 1879. #640 in MEDALLAS CHILENAS. A Struck.	15.00-25.00
*3035	Silver medal. 34mm. Warship with full sails in field. Below it's name "HUASCAR", and below that "IQUIQUE EL 21 DE MAYO DE 1879". Medal was issued by the ladies of Lima to commemorate his victory over the Chilean battleship "Emerald". Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00
*3036	Silver medal. 32½mm. Obverse has open book surrounded by a wreath. Around is "SANCIONADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU *". Reverse has coat of arms center and around is "PROMULDADA SOLEMNEME 19 DE OCTUBRE DE 1856". About uncirculated. ForRobert 9111. . . . .	50.00-65.00
3037	Silver medal. 32½mm. Like previous lot. ForRobert 9111. About uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-50.00
3038	Silver medal. 34mm. Like the previous lot but struck very, very, slightly off center on a slightly larger flan. Extra fine. . . . .	40.00-55.00

## SALVADOR

3039	Silver medal. 31mm. Obverse has 2 portraits in circles side by side in field. Above in 2 lines is: "JUNTA PATRIOTICA CENTRAL/ SAN SALVADOR". Reverse has monument in field and around is "CENTENARIO DE LA INSURRECCION DE 1811". Very Good. . . . .	10.00-20.00
------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## SOUTH AFRICA

3040	Set of two 32mm medals. 1 is silver and 1 is bronze. Obverse has profiles of king and queen. Above is "ROYAL VISIT"; and below is "KONINKLIKE BESOEK." Reverse has coat of arms in field with date "1947" below. Around is "UNIE VAN SUID-AFRIKA•UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA". In original blue leatherette case with "SAM" monogram inside of case. Case is almost new. Toned uncirculated . . . . .	30.00-50.00
------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## SWEDEN

*3041	Silver medal. 39mm. Commemorating the wedding of Oscar and Sofia. Obverse has heads of Oscar and Sofia in field. To left in tiny letters is "ERIK LINDBERG". Around is "KONUNG OSCAR II•DROTTNING SOFIA". Reverse has coat of arms and crown supported by rampant lions. Below is DEN 6 JUNI/1.9 .0.7/ SVENSKA NUMISMATSKA/ FORENINGEN" in 4 lines. Around is "MINNEAF GULDBROLLOPET". Extra Fine. . . . .	50.00-65.00
*3042	Silver medal. 43mm. Obverse Gustaf V, King of Sweden. Reverse-Stallion "FOR HASTAFVELNS; FRAMJANDE PRISBELONJING". Designer and sculptor-A. Lindberg. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-30.00

## UNITED STATES AND MEDALS RELATING TO THE AMERICAS

*3043	Silver medal. 46mm. Obverse has George Washington leading cavalry directly toward enemy lines. An allegorical victory flies above him carrying a laurel crown and a palm branch. Around is: "GULIELMO WASHINGTON LEGIONIS EQUIT. PRAEFECTO". Below is "COMITIA AMERICAN". Reverse has 6 line legend commemorating Washingtons victory at Cowpens on 17 Jan 1781. A truly beautiful piece and the same exact piece illustrated by Medina as No. 285 on page 184 of his book "MEDALLAS EUROPEAS RELATIVAS A AMERICAN". Executed in France. About uncirculated . . . . .	100.00-150.00
*3044	Looped medal (as made). 40mm. This medal commemorates the capture of Spanish treasures by the Dutch and English during the battle of Vigo bay in 1702. This is the actual medal photographed as #429 in "MEDALLAS EUROPEAS-RELATIVAS A AMERICA" by Medina. Listed by Betts as #101. Medal is Extra Fine to About uncirculated but loop has slight bend as can be seen in the photo in Medinas book. . . . .	125.00-175.00

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD

UNITED STATES AND MEDALS RELATING TO THE AMERICAS

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
*3045	Silver medal. 39mm. Obverse, around is "BOTH HANDS FILL'D FOR BRITAIN" and below "GEORGE REIGNING" In field is Pallas standing amidst emblems of glory art and industry. Reverse, above is "GROWING ARTS ADORN EMPIRE" and below in 2 lines. "CAROLINE PROTECTING/ 1736". In the field is the queen wearing a crown and holding a scepter, watering a plantation of young palmettos. Listed by Betts as No. 169, with drawing on p. 84. About as struck. Executed in Great Britain . . . . .	65.00-125.00
3046	Pewter medal. 43mm. Obverse has slave with broken chains standing in field. Around is: "THIS IS THE LORDS DOING; IT IS MARVELLOUS IN OUR EYES. PSALM 118V. 23". Below in two lines is: "JUBILEE AUG <sup>t</sup> 1 1834". On the reverse in 10 lines is: "IN COMMEMORATION OF COLONIAL SLAVERY THROUGHOUT THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN THE REIGN OF WILLIAM THE IV AUG 1 1834. Very Fine but holed . . . . .	15.00-35.00
3047	Silver medal, with bar. Bar has Wolverine in center and below is "26th ANNUAL CONVENTION". From the bar suspended by 2 chains is the medal which reads in 7 lines: "INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF MASTER H.P. & D. OF U.S. AND CANADA. DETROIT 1910." In the field is a boat with many men in it. The reverse has in 7 lines. "THE LANDING OF CADILLAC THE FOUNDER OF DETROIT. JULY 25th. 1701". A pin has been removed from the back of the bar but otherwise about Extra fine. Executed in U.S. . . . .	20.00-30.00
3048	Purple heart in original presentation case with medal, ribbon, and buttonhole bar. United States army. As issued. . . . .	15.00-30.00
3049	Silver star in original presentation case with medal, ribbon, and buttonhole bar. United States army. As issued. . . . .	40.00-80.00
3050	Bronze star in original presentation case with Medal ribbon, and buttonhole bar. United States army. As issued. . . . .	20.00-40.00
3051	Commendation in original presentation case, with medal, ribbon, and buttonhole bar. United States army. As issued. . . . .	15.00-30.00

URUGUAY

3052	Brass medal. 34mm. Artigas on horseback in field. Around is "INAVGRACION DEL MONVIMENTO A ARTIGAS MONTEVIDEO" Below is "MCMXXIII". . . . Reverse has allegorical figure and legend: "CON LIBERTAD NI OFENDO NI TEMO". Very good to Fine . . . . .	5.00-15.00
------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

VATICAN

3053	Silver medal. 44mm. Papal medal commemorating the death of bishop casparus maximilianus, consecrated Bishop July 9, 1770-Died Sept 6, 1795. Designer sculptor - C. Pfeuffer features bust left in high relief of Bishop Maximilianus. Obverse has wreath in high relief. About uncirculated but nicks on edge . . . . .	30.00-40.00
------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

VENEZUELA

3054	Brass medal. 49mm. Obverse has high relief bust of Bolivar in field. Around is "EL CONGRESO DE VENEZUELA AL LIVERTADOR MCCMXXX-MCMMXXX" (1830-1930). "HUGUENIN" in tiny letters. Reverse has womans head with branches to either side in upper part of field. Below in 5 lines is: "EL TITULO DE LIBERTADOR ES SUPERIOR A TODOS LOS QUE HA RECIBIDO EL ORGULLO HUMANO-BOLIVAR". Extra fine with rim nicks. . . . .	22.50-32.50
------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.



# PATTERNS, TRIALS AND ERRORS

## ARGENTINA

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3055	CF 1210 4 Reales 1852. Copper, similar to Cr 70 but somewhat, different. Extra Fine . . . . .	50.00-100.00
*3056	8 Reales 1840. Same as Elizondo #29, Type 4 but in lead. Uncirculated, friction. . . . .	75.00-175.00
*3057	2 Centavos 1874. Patagonia issue, chocolate proof, slight carbon on Reverse . . . . .	40.00-70.00

## BELGIUM

*3058	5 Francs 1830-80. Bronze, commemorating 50th Anniversary of Independence. Brilliant Uncirculated .	40.00-60.00
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

## BOLIVIA

*3059	Similar to FR 30 1/2 Scudo Gold 1841 but in Silver. Official trial piece, not a counterfeit. VF. .	30.00-75.00
3060	10 Centavos 1872 FE. Similar to Y61 but appears to be a pattern. Has sharp and pronounced edge as it is inverted. Reverse very rare. Weather pattern or normal issue . . . . .	40.00-100.00
3061	10 Centavos 1874 FE. Rare copper trial of the silver issue. Fine . . . . .	25.00-40.00
3062	10 Centavos size. Shield and Republica Boliviana on obverse. Sun rays adorned by leaves on reverse. VF	10.00-25.00
3063	B0 #P40 1/2 Melgarejo 1849, copper. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
*3064	Appears to be a pattern of 1/2 Melgarejo coin. Very similar in design, reeded edge. Extra Fine. . . .	30.00-50.00
*3065	1/2 Boliviano-20 Centavos 1902. Brass trial strike (See Almanzar auction, August 1970, Lot #1061). Scarce. Extra Fine . . . . .	25.00-35.00
3066	Rare copper pattern "Medio Boliviano - 20 Centavos" 22mm. 1902. About Fine . . . . .	22.00-30.00
*3067	20 Centavos 1880. Interesting early double strike, usually very rare in coins of this period. XF .	10.00-25.00
*3068	Y63a 50 Centavos 1895 ES. At least 20% off-center. Interesting coin. A small treasure of the neglected field of World Coin misstrikes. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	20.00-50.00

The following is an interesting selection of what must be counterfeits, sometimes called off-metal trial pieces, etc. However, because of their crudeness I doubt they were struck at the mint. Many collectors take this field very serious as such falsifications were made around that period and because of this are considered to have some numismatic value. The majority of these pieces for example were amongst the Bolivia section of the Medina collection. We don't think, however, that high prices should be paid for these pieces.

3069	Y3 2 Suelos 1830. Fine for wear but extremely weak. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3070	B0 #84, C54 4 Suelos 1830 JL. Fine, weak and crude. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3071	Y17a 4 Suelos 1854. Copper. Fine, crude. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3072	Identical to Lot #3071 above except Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3073	Identical to Lot #3071 and #3072 above except 1858 FJ. Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3074	Y4 4 Suelos 1830. In silver, less common. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3075	1 Boliviano 1866. Similar to Elizondo #135, type 18. Brass. Very Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3076	Y61 10 Centavos 1879 FE. Crude, local issue. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3077	Identical to Lot #3076 above except Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3078	Bolivia or Chile? Button money. 1 Real size, 1711. Reverse: bust and legend "N.Y.S.T. Pietre Defensa" Obverse: Pillars of Hercules and legend: "Hispan Et Ind. Bot. de Pla". Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3079	Bolivia or Chile? Button money. 1 Real size, 1860. Design and legend somewhat different. Reverse: Bust and legend: "Boton de Plata-9". Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
*3080	Crude Indian-made counterfeit 8 Reales. Interesting but we recommend low bids. . . . .	30.00-70.00

## BRAZIL

3081	1000 Reis 1863. Struck in bronze. Genuine Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
*3082	Crown size (36mm) in brass 1836. Obverse: Peter II, young bust. Reverse: Shield. Very Fine. . .	25.00-75.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: ( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

# PATTERNS, TRIALS AND ERRORS

## CENTRAL AMERICAN NATIONS

### LOT DESCRIPTION

### ESTIMATE

3083 Gutttag 977b 1 Cent 1889. Brown. Uncirculated. . . . . 30.00-45.00

### CHILE

- \*3084 Chile pattern #3 Peso 1817. White medal button coin. Extra Fine . . . . . 60.00-150.00
- \*3085 4 Escudos, 1837 IJ. S Mint pattern for gold coin struck in lead. Similar to Friedberg 38 and Harris 41.  
Obverse: Arms in center and around edge "REPUBLICA DE CHILE S" below \*1837\*. Reverse: Hand on book  
with sun rays above. Around edge is "IGUALDAD ANTE LA LEI. 4E I.J." and below "21 QS". 32mm. About  
Extra Fine. R. R. R. . . . . 100.00-150.00
- \*3086 1 Ounce 1948. This coin was apparently not adopted for regular issue. From the inscriptions, it is  
obvious that the coin was intended for a gold striking although this coin is struck in brass. Obverse:  
Flowing-haired liberty in center. Around is "CASA DE MONEDA DE CHILE" below bust is the mint mark S.  
Reverse has "WEIGHS ONE OUNCE OF FINE GOLD. PESA 31.103 G DE ORO FINE. 1948" in six lines, enclosed in  
a square which in turn is enclosed in a wreath. 34mm. Reeded edge, Extra Fine. R. R. R. . . . . 100.00-200.00
- \*3087 8 Escudos. No date. S mint pattern for gold coin in bronze. Similar to Friedberg 33 and Harris 43.  
Obverse: Sun and mountains in center inside of wreath. Around edge is " \*EL ESTADO D CHILE CONSTIT  
INDEPENDIENTE". Reverse: Crossed flags in center inside of wreath. Around edge is "POR LA RAZON  
O LA FUERZA. S. 8E. 1. Approximately 39mm. About Uncirculated. R. R. R. . . . . 150.00-200.00
- \*3088 FR 41 8 Escudos 1836 IJ. Proof pattern in copper . . . . . 100.00-150.00
- 3089 Brass trial strike of the 1849 ML 8 Escudos. May have been gilt at one time like Harris #46. Cir-  
culated and mistreated but still a nice Fine. . . . . 40.00-75.00
- \*3090 Chile pattern #2 Crown 1851. Extra Fine. . . . . 30.00-100.00
- \*3091 Chile pattern #1 Bronze pattern. 37mm. This is listed in the official Chilean Government publication  
"MONEDAS DE CHILE, 1743-1943" in the section headed "PROYECTOS, ENSAYOS, PRUEBAS" (projects, patterns,  
trials), and for this reason cannot be considered a medal although at first glance it appears so. As  
further proof of its status, I might mention that it is not included in "MONEDAS Y MEDALLAS DE CHILE"  
by J. T. Medina. We searched the medal section carefully and could not encounter it. About VF. R.R. 70.00-100.00

### COLOMBIA

- \*3092 Uniface pattern of the reverse of the Medellin Peso of 1869-71. Very similar to the adopted issue.  
"Essai" on field. Tarnished Proof. . . . . 100.00-250.00

### COSTA RICA

- 3093 Type of Y51 5 Centavos Copper-Nickel. Date shows only "19". Proof . . . . . 15.00-30.00
- 3094 Type of Y49 5 Centavos "19" Proof pattern without last two digits of date. Choice . . . . . 15.00-30.00

### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 3095 Remick Almanzar #1 1 Centavo 1877. Proof pattern . . . . . 30.00-40.00
- 3096 Remick Almanzar #2 1 Centavo 1878. Proof, extreyly choice . . . . . 25.00-30.00
- 3097 Identical to Lot #3096 above. . . . . 20.00-35.00
- \*3098 Remick Almanzar #5 2 Centavos 1877. Proof pattern. Extremely choice . . . . . 30.00-40.00
- 3099 Remick Almanzar #6 2 Centavos 1878. Proof pattern. Choice . . . . . 30.00-40.00

### ECUADOR

- \*3100 Y4 2 Reales 1836 GJ. Sturck in copper. Nearly as struck . . . . . 40.00-75.00

### GABON

- \*3101 1925. Rare pattern in Aluminum. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . 30.00-60.00



PATTERNS, TRIALS AND ERRORS

GREAT BRITAIN

LOT DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

3102	Silvered 1d 1831. William IV. Similar to regular copper issue. Peck mentions gilt specimens. Slightly impaired proof . . . . .	50.00-75.00
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

GUATEMALA

*3103	Y82 2 Reales 1894. Sturck 20% off-center. Interesting, Extra Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
*3104	Fantasy 8 Reales 1677. Note page 713 of Calbeto. Could have possibly been worn as a pendent as it has loop removals around the edge, Otherwise Extra Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00

HAITI

*3105	Ha #P1 7½ Sols 1808. Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	100.00-150.00
-------	--------------------------------------------------------	---------------

HONDURAS

*3106	Peso 1881. Very unusual, half of edge reeded and half plain. No previous record of this piece. AU	125.00-250.00
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

INDIA

3107	Y68 1 Naya Type of 1957-1967 but uniface. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

ISLE OF MAN

3108	C3 ½d 1786. Very Good to Fine. 20% off center . . . . .	10.00-15.00
------	---------------------------------------------------------	-------------

NICARAGUA

*3109	Guttag 3939 2 Centavos 1887 E. Uncirculated. . . . .	40.00-65.00
3110	Guttag 3945 1 Centavo 1892. Often known in other metals. Tarnished proof. . . . .	30.00-50.00

PERU

3111	8 Reales 1805. Lima button coinage in copper. See page 709 in Calbeto. Fine . . . . .	15.00-35.00
------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

POLAND

*3112	100 Zlotych 1966. Mieszko and Dabreawka from waist-up. Small eagle on reverse. See <u>Current Coins of the World</u> , 4th Edition. Comments below Y57. Uncirculated. . . . .	30.00-45.00
3113	100 Zlotych 1966. Large heads of Mieszko and Dabreawka. Large eagle on reverse. See <u>Current Coins of the World</u> , 4th Edition. Comments below Y57. Uncirculated, bag marks. . . . .	30.00-45.00

URUGUAY

*3114	4 Centavos 1868. Crude, brass. (See UR-P45 COINS OF URUGUAY by Seppa & Almanzar). Must be RRR. XF	-----
3115	1000 Pesos 1969, FAO issue. Regular strike is in silver, but this trial strike is in Bronze. Rare and Uncirculated. . . . .	20.00-50.00
*3116	50 Pesos 1971 Rodo commemorative. Proof, struck in silver. Choice. . . . .	20.00-50.00
3117	1969 Proof Set in silver, in official plastic holder of issue. Y48 1 Peso, Y49 5 Pesos, and Y50 10 Pesos, all in proof silver (circulation strikes were made in aluminum-bronze) . . . . .	30.00-50.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.

PATTERNS, TRIALS AND ERRORS

SALVADOR

LOT DESCRIPTION

ESTIMATE

- \*3118 Gutttag-4577A 1 Peso 1861. Bust to right in field. Around border GERARDO BARRIOS, PRESIDENTE. 1861. Rev, coat of arms of Salvador, showing a ridge of six mountain peaks, with the sun shining down. Around the reverse border REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR EN LA AMERICA CENTRAL \* UN PESO \*. Aluminum, reeded edge. Ex-H. Christensen (1963), guaranteed authentic. Uncirculated . . . . . 250.00-500.00

THE STAR OF OUR COIN AUCTION IS THE LAST LOT IN THE REGULAR FLOOR BID SECTION OF THE 5TH SESSION:

- \*3119 SALVADOR 1892 PROOF OR SPECIMEN SET, consisting of all ten denominations struck by the Casa Nacional de Moneda in San Salvador in 1892. Each of these 10 coins is a scarcity or a rarity in its own right: Y3 1 Centavo; Y8 5 Centavos; Y9 10 Centavos; Y10 20 Centavos; Y4 50 Centavos with flag on obv.; Y5 1 Peso with flag on obv.; Y11 2½ Pesos; Y12 5 Pesos; Y13 10 Pesos; and Y14 20 Pesos (the gold coins appear to be gilt bronze) The set is housed in an original maroon leather case, gold stamped CENTRAL AMERICAN MINT, SALVADOR COINAGE. The case measures 8½" by 6½" and is green-velvet lined. The inner silk padded lid is stamped WATERLOW & SONS LTD, DIE SINKERS AND MEDALLISTS, LONDON.

The Salvador 1889H 1 and 3 Centavo coins were, of course, struck at Heaton's mint in Birmingham. The Salvador legislature, on April 29, 1891, granted the privilege of producing coins to Don Enrique Arbizu; this privilege was subsequently passed to the Central American Mint, Ltd, of London, who operated the Casa Nacional de Moneda as a concession.

The official opening of the Casa de Moneda was on August 28, 1892, according to the Report of the Director of the Mint. Many distinguished persons were invited to the ceremony. The coin presses were started and a few specimens were coined before the public. It is entirely possible that the specimen set here offered was coined at this time; the consignor lives in England and the set was the property of his grandfather, who was a senior railway official in Salvador in the late 19th Century. The grandfather took the set back to England with him, since which time it has been in the family hands and has not seen the light of day, numismatically speaking, until now.

The coins are all sharp strikes, so they could be the first coins struck from original dies. They are correct in every respect with regard to size and design, except thickness, and they have the appearance of gold, silver and copper proofs, similar to every proof coin we have ever handled. Their thickness appears to be 50% greater than the regular issues. The curious part of these pieces is that while they appear to be gold and silver coinage in every way, they do not weigh out correctly. For example, the 20 Peso coin weighs 15.05 gm, the 10 Peso coin weighs 7.750 gm, the 1 Peso coin weighs 18.220 gm, etc. They are in fact gem proofs with beautiful tarnish on the 5 Centavos to 1 Peso issues. The set is guaranteed authentic and as described, of course.

Brian Stickney, author of the book on Panama coins which we published, is currently completing the manuscript of a new book on the Coins and Banknotes of Salvador, to be co-authored by Al Almanzar. Even though considerable research has been done on this subject, neither Stickney nor Almanzar was aware of the existence of a Salvador 1892 proof set until this one became available for this auction. Further research has indicated that a few pieces were struck during the opening day ceremonies (Ref: Report of the Director of the Mint, 1892. This document was uncovered in the Library of Congress, Wash., D. C.); it is likely that such specimens would be in off-metals. Although we know of no other Salvador 1892 proof set ever having been offered for sale, we did list a proof 1892 flag peso (which agreed with the weight of the Peso in this set) from the Farouk collection, in our Sept. 1969 bulletin. This was sold to a collector in Panama for \$1250. This specimen set may be unique and may never be offered for sale again. Our estimate of its value is. . . . . \$5000 - \$10,000



TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

The following two hundred plus lots have been set apart primarily due to their bulk; these coin lots were physically too large to fit easily in the boxes containing the previous sections. By the time the cataloguers started to organize these tokens and groups, they were acutely aware of the fact that five full floor auction sessions had been filled to capacity. Additionally, they were concerned that their large clientele of casual collectors might feel as if they had been ignored as a result of the inclusion of so few inexpensive items in the main body of the auction. Consequently, a mutually satisfying solution became evident. The following ground rules should insure its accomplishment:

- (1) ONLY mail bids will be accepted on the lots in this section except in those few cases where, by special request, a floor bidder asks that a particular lot be offered for floor bidder consideration.
- (2) In accord with this intent (that is, to reserve the large majority of these lots for mail bidders), none of the following lots (3153 to 3405) will be available for inspection and individual analysis of content. Thus, all bidders, mail and floor, will have an equal degree of knowledge about their contents.
- (3) The lots will be sold in strict accord with the Terms of Sale (see inside front cover); no item can be returned unless its catalogue description is significantly inaccurate. This is particularly pertinent to the European lots offered herewithin; these lots are described only briefly, due to lack of the time necessary to analyze the degree of rarity and to compute the value.

The bulk lots of coins are gambler's specials. They may or may not contain any rare or scarce dates. The only guide to the value of many of these lots is their estimate. The lower figure is a very conservative estimate of their collective value. The higher estimate represents an approximation of the total catalogue value, assuming that no rare dates are included. Bids should be scaled according to the bidder's gambling spirit and instinct.

LOT DESCRIPTIONESTIMATETOKENS OF THE WORLD

3120-3152 Not used.

3153	<u>ARGENTINA</u>	Bronze token 29mm. Obverse has "Officina" above and "Argentina" below with ornate design center. Reverse has "J. G. & C <sup>a</sup> " in center. Fine . . . . .	4.00-10.00
3154	<u>BARBADOS</u>	Brass 21mm. Plain, N. D. Thomas Lawlor and Co., Bridgetown. Good . . . . .	4.00-10.00
3155	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	19th Century. Obverse has "Bazar de Wences-lao Argote" around a horn of plenty. Reverse has "La Paz" above a large "1" with a wreath below. About Extra Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
3156	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	½ Real, suspected late 19th Century. Eagle on obverse; "P. P. Loureriro 1 C <sup>IA</sup> " in center of wreath on reverse. Extra Fine. . . . .	7.00-10.00
*3157	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	Oruro ½ Real? 19th Century. Obverse: "Sena" above eagle and "Oruro" below. Reverse: "Ferdinando Beltran" around "½". Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
3158	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	2 tokens as follows: one has "Jerman Fricke Y C <sup>A</sup> Bolivia" around "5 C <sup>UDS</sup> " on obverse and the same legend around "½R" on reverse. The second token has the same legends except "10 C <sup>VOS</sup> " is on obverse and "1R" is on reverse. Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
3159	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	19th Century, "Jerman Fricke Y C <sup>A</sup> Bolivia" on both sides around "5 C <sup>VOS</sup> " (obverse) and "½R" (reverse). Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3160	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	1876. Obverse: "Departamento de Cochabamba" around a Lion under a tree. Reverse: "Pagara a La Vista Nicasio de Gumucio" around "Cinco Cent". Very Fine. . . . .	3.00-7.00
3161		Identical to Lot #3160 above except Extra Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
*3162	<u>BOLIVIA</u>	11mm. 5 Centavos Cochabamba. Fountain on obverse uncommon. Lot of 5 pieces. Brilliant UNC	20.00-40.00
3163	<u>CHILE</u>	Plastic multicolored mine tokens up to 40mm in size. Lot of 13 pieces. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
3164	<u>COSTA RICA</u>	20mm. Brass. Obverse has palm tree center. Reverse is plain but counterstamped "JBQ". About Very Fine but counterstamping has caused some damage. Lot of 8 pieces. . . . .	15.00-30.00
*3165	<u>COSTA RICA</u>	Identical to Lot #3164 above except Very Fine. Lot of 7 pieces . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3166	<u>COSTA RICA</u>	"Cafe" with "R" counterstamp. Lot of 3 pieces. Very Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
3167	<u>COSTA RICA</u>	21mm. Copper-nickel. Obverse: "Republica de Costa Rica" with "San Jose" in center. Reverse: "Jose J. Rodriguez". Lot of 6 pieces. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	6.00-15.00

TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3168	<u>COSTA RICA</u> Lot of 13 tokens, some duplicated . . . . .	15.00-30.00
3169	<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</u> 3 different tokens. Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3170	<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</u> Obverse "Media Libra Carne"; Reverse plain except for number. 5 pieces. V Fine	10.00-20.00
3171	<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</u> 22mm Brass. Obverse: shield and wreath. Reverse: "Ingenio Cristobal Colon-2" around, punched center hole with "33" counterstamp. Extra Fine . . . . .	5.00-10.00
*3172	<u>ECUADOR</u> 1/2 Real size, miniature medal token or pattern. Bust of Atahualpa. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-25.00
*3173	<u>ECUADOR</u> Issued by German factory. 21mm. Extra Fine . . . . .	5.00-15.00
*3174	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> (1/2d) 1788. John Wilkinson Iron Master. Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
*3175	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> Condor tokens, all of which are 17th Century. Ashburton, Bideford, Bradnick, Bristol, Dorchester, Ecefer, Evesham, *Liskeard, Moretonhampstead, Newbury, Newton Abbott, Plymouth, Romsey, Salcombe, Teignmouth, Tiverton, Wilton. 17 pieces. Cataloguer guarantees a retail price of at least \$200.00. (Only Liskeard-heart shaped piece illustrated.) All Average, Good to Fine. . . . .	75.00-150.00
3176	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> Condor tokens, 18th Century. 1/2d and 1d pieces. Quite a few scarce. 19 pieces in all. Average, Very Fine; cataloguer guarantees a retail value of over \$125.00. . . . .	60.00-100.00
3177	<u>GUATEMALA</u> Brass 27mm. Obverse: "La Libertad"; Reverse: "2 Reales". 4 pieces. Very Fine (2 pieces) About Uncirculated (2 pieces), slight corrosion . . . . .	8.00-15.00
3178	<u>GUATEMALA</u> Legend: "Enrique Herman; Colombia Guatemala" around "4" on both sides. 7 pieces. V Fine	15.00-30.00
3179	<u>GUATEMALA</u> 3 pieces. Y34 1 Cent 1871. Different counterstamp for use in haciendas as follows: "R" Very Fine; bowtie Fine; "R. C." Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3180	<u>MEXICO</u> Suspected Mexico, 5 pieces as follows: (1) 22mm. Obverse: "Municipio de Campeche"; Reverse: "Un Centavo"; (2) 22mm, Obverse: "Cano Dugand Martinez and C <sup>A</sup> , A La Buena Fe; Rio Hacha 1878", un cuartillo; (3) 24mm. Obverse: "Monteria" 1/8 de Real; (4) 27mm. Obverse: "Am De La Cuadra"; Reverse: "Una Mitad 1855; (5) 28mm. Obverse: "Santa Clara-Soledad" around "MMJC", 1 Real. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3181	<u>PANAMA</u> Brass 24mm. 1/2 Lata. Obverse: "Finca de Cafe Osorio", has hole in center but this appears to be the way it was made. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3182	<u>PANAMA</u> Brass 28mm. 1 Lata. Obverse: "La Experanya Nemesio Ledesma" around "Boquete". E Fine .	10.00-15.00
3183	<u>PANAMA</u> Brass 28mm. 1 Lata. Obverse: "La Berlina Segundo Diaz" around "Horgueta". Extra Fine .	10.00-15.00
3184	<u>PANAMA</u> Brass 20mm. 1/4 Lata. "Finca de Cafe Osorio". Very Fine to Extra Fine . . . . .	8.00-15.00
3185	<u>PANAMA</u> Brass 26mm. 1 Lata. "Finca de Cafe Osorio". Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3186	<u>PERU</u> Brass 19mm. 10 Cents 1874. "Salitrera Peruana Compania". Extra Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
3187	<u>PERU</u> Silver 20mm. 50 Cents 1932. "Naupazman Tahuantin Suyj" "Cahude, Parejo, Peru". X Fine .	7.00-15.00
3188	<u>PUERTO RICO</u> Gould Higgie #239, 1 Almud. Obverse: "Francisco Lluch Barrera". Obverse: "Hacienda Engracia". Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3189	<u>SALVADOR</u> Copper 24mm. "Butters Mines" 1915. Very Fine. . . . .	4.00-7.00
*3190	<u>SALVADOR</u> Token: 4 Reales. Juan Mayner. Rare, About Uncirculated. . . . .	7.50-15.00
3191	<u>SALVADOR</u> Set of 4 tokens. Juan Mayner. 1/2 Real, 22mm; 1 Real, 25mm; 2 Reales, 29mm; 4 Reales, 40mm. Large crown size. All Extra Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
*3192	<u>SALVADOR</u> 36mm. Rare. Obverse: Large star. Reverse: Large 50; "J.O.V.5" counterstamp on both sides. Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3193	<u>U.S.</u> 1 Cent 1837. Obverse: "Feuchtwanger's Composition". Reverse: Eagle. Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00
3194	<u>URUGUAY</u> 23mm. Copper-nickel, plain 20 Cent 1916. Token of Oficina Cala-Cala P. Mimbela. VF. .	5.00-12.00
3195	<u>URUGUAY</u> 23mm. Aluminum, reeded. "1" on Reverse. About Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-10.00
3196	<u>URUGUAY</u> 28mm. Copper-nickel, plain. N.D. Obverse: "Estableamiento de Ganaderia", "10" on reverse. Very Fine . . . . .	6.00-12.00
3197	<u>URUGUAY</u> 36mm. Aluminum, reeded. Not dated. Obverse: "Establecimiento de Ganaderia" with counter-stamped "ED" in monogram. "50" on reverse. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	7.00-12.00
*3198	<u>URUGUAY</u> 36mm. Brass, plain. Not dated. Obverse: "Empresa Puerto Sauce y Feliz Fresone L <sup>DA</sup> "; Reverse: "50". Extra Fine . . . . .	10.00-15.00



# TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

## LOT DESCRIPTION

## ESTIMATE

3199 URUGUAY 36mm Copper-nickel, plain. Not dated. Obverse: "Jose Luis Ugartemendia D Aijos Ecia La Concepcion". Reverse: "50" with two counterstamps. Extra Fine. . . . . 11.00-15.00

## GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

3200 ALBANIA 1939-41 Y27, 29 (2), 30, 31, 32, 33. All different; 7 pieces. Fine to Very Fine . . . . 14.00-25.00  
 3201 ALBANIA Y31, 32 Lek and 2 Lek 1939. Dealer's lot of 7 each in Very Fine. 14 pieces. . . . . 15.00-30.00  
 3202 ANGOLA 1927-50 32 mixed pieces. . . . . 10.00-20.00  
 3203 ARGENTINA 26 minor coins 1815-1860. Average Very Good+; 3 are holed; 2 plugged. Includes nine silver. C24, 68, 69 are nice. Fine condition. Craig numbers 12,24,32 (2), 32, 41 (6), 43, 45, 49 (2), 52 (3), 53, 66, 68, 69 (2), 96, 97a, 102. CF #15, 91 (2), 92 (4), 101,102, 112 (2), 115, 116 (2), 120, 192, 241, 251, 254, 263, 321, 349, 360, 393, 395 (2). . . . . 50.00-100.00  
 3204 ARGENTINA 6 minor coins 1822-54. Very Fine, nice group. C24, 42, 43, 52, 68, 69. CF #91, 102, 116, 251, 254, 321. . . . . 25.00-50.00  
 3205 ARGENTINA 10 Cents 1882. Very Fine. 10 Cents 1883. About Uncirculated. 50 Cents 1883 AU. . 15.00-25.00  
 3206 ARGENTINA San Martin Set Y18-20. Average, Extra Fine. 8 Sets. . . . . 10.00-20.00  
 3207 AUSTRALIA ½ d through 2/- 1911-64. 44 mixed. . . . . 10.00-25.00  
 3207a AUSTRALIA Crown 1937. 10 pieces. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . . 50.00-90.00  
 3208 AUSTRIA C150, Y6, 7, 8, 11. 1800-85. 29 pieces, many different . . . . . 10.00-30.00  
 3209 AUSTRIA 1893-1914 Y26-31. 68 mixed pieces. . . . . 10.00-40.00  
 3210 AUSTRIA Y33, 35, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 91, 94, 103, 106. 31 pieces. Very Fine to About UNC . . 10.00-40.00  
 3211 BELGIAN CONGO 1923-30 Y20, 21. 7 different . . . . . 7.00-14.00

NOTE \* \* Many of the lots in this section, particularly European are not graded. The coins for such lots are in average circulated condition as a general rule.

3212 BELGIAN CONGO Y23 2 Francs 1947. Dealer's lot of 49 pieces. Very Good to Very Fine . . . . . 20.00-50.00  
 3213 BELGIAN CONGO Y31 5 Francs 1956-58. 17 pieces. Fine to Extra Fine. . . . . 5.00-15.00  
 3214 BELGIUM 1841-1928. 1, 2, and 5 Cent. 61 pieces . . . . . 15.00-50.00  
 3215 BELGIUM 10 Centimes 1861-1921. 50 pieces mixed. Also 6 extra pieces, 1927-44. Tot. of 56 pieces 10.00-40.00  
 3216 BELGIUM 20 and 25 Cents. 31 pieces mixed. 1861-1946. . . . . 10.00-25.00  
 3217 BELGIUM 50 Cents 1866-1930; Franc 1886-1951. 99 pieces mixed . . . . . 20.00-60.00  
 3218 BELGIUM 2, 5, 20, 100 Francs 1867-1954. 39 pieces mixed. Includes six 20 Francs 1934-35 and two 100 Francs Y61. Extra Fine . . . . . 15.00-45.00  
 3219 BERMUDA 1964 Proof crown in official plush case. 4 pieces. . . . . 15.00-25.00

## BOLIVIA

3220 22 Silver minors 1830-59. ¼ Sol 1852, Extra fine but holed; ½ Sol 1830, XF; 1853, 54, 55, 57, 58 all VG; 1856/5 PAZ, Fine but holed; 1 Sol 1830, 53, 55, 56 all G-VG; 1 Sol PAZ 1855, 56, 57 all holed; 2 Sols 1830, 55, 56, G - VG; 4 Sols 1830, 54 (Both VF), 58, 59 (Both Good). Decent lot. PAZ pieces are scarce . . . . . 50.00-100.00  
 3221 C51 ½ Sueldo 1828 JM (Good), 1829 JM (VF), 1830 JL (nice, UNC). 3 pieces . . . . . 20.00-30.00  
 3222 Y14 and 14a ½ Sueldo 1854 MJ, 55 MJ, 56 FJ, 57 FJ, 57/6 FJ, 58 FJ. 7 pieces. Average, VG-F. . . 20.00-35.00  
 3223 C52 1 Sol 1828 JM (G-VG), 1830 JL (VF+/AU), 1830 J (VG, holed but rare). 3 pieces. . . . . 17.50-25.00  
 3224 C52 1 Sueldo 1830 JL (Bold XF), Y15 1853 FP (nice VF), 1859 FJ Y20 (G-VG), PAZ 1857 P Y40 (Good), Four better type coins. . . . . 45.00-75.00  
 3225 Y15a Sueldo 1855 MJ (VG), 1856 FJ (F), 57 FJ (VF), 58/7 FJ (VG-F, rare). 4 pieces. . . . . 25.00-40.00  
 3226 Y40 PAZ 1 Sol 1855 F (XF, holed), 1858/7 P (Fine, holed but rare). 2 pieces . . . . . 15.00-25.00  
 3227 C53, Y16a 2 Sols: 1830 JL (EF), 54 MJ (Good), 55 MJ (VG), 56 FJ (VG). 4 pieces . . . . . 15.00-25.00  
 3228 C54 4 Sols 1830 JL (Crude, AU), Y17a 1858 FJ (XF-AU). 2 pieces . . . . . 20.00-30.00  
 3229 C54 4 Sols 1830 JL (XF), Y17 1853 FP (VF+). Both decent type coins. . . . . 25.00-40.00  
 3230 Y17a 4 Sols 1854 MF, 54 MJ, 55 MJ. 3 pieces. Extra Fine . . . . . 20.00-30.00

TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3231	4 Soles 1859 FJ (Y22), 1854 F PAZ (Y42). Nice, Extra Fine and Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-45.00
3232	Y27 1/16 Peso 1863 FP, Y28 1/8 Peso 1861 FJ. 2 pieces. Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-20.00
3233	11 Silver coins 1859-63. 1/16 Peso 1860, 61, 62, 63. 1/8 Peso 1859 (YA24), 60 63/2. 1/4 Peso 1860, 61, 62/1, 63/2. Average, Very Good, one holed. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3234	Y27, 28, 29 1/16 Peso 1862 FP. 1/8 Peso 1863/2 FP. 1/4 Peso 1862/1 FJ. All Extra Fine, nice. . . . .	35.00-60.00
3235	Y29 1/4 Peso 1861 FJ (2), 62/61 FJ, 63/2 FP. 3 are Fine, other Very Fine to Extra Fine. 4 pieces . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3236	Melgarejo 1/4 and 1/2 1865 (YA49, B49). Both Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-25.00
3237	Dozen Melgarejo coins 1865. 1/4 Mel YA49 (7), Good to Fine; 1/2 Mel YB49 (5), Very Good to Fine . . . . .	30.00-60.00
3238	41 minor coins 1871-1919, 1 Cent 1883 (2), 2¢ 1883, Silver 5¢ 1871 (VF), 1872 (Y56 and 60), 73 through 78, 1881-84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 99; nickel 5¢, 17 pieces, 1892-1919; 5¢ 1884, 88, 99 are scarce. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	50.00-100.00
3239	Y46 1/20 Boliviano 1864 FP, 1865/4 FP. Very Good to Fine (2) . . . . .	12.00-20.00
3240	5 Centavos 1872 (Y56 and 60), 73, 74, 75, 76. Average AXF. 6 pieces . . . . .	22.50-35.00
3241	Y60 5 Centavos 1878, 79, 80, 81, 82. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 1879, 80, and 82 are scarce. 5 pcs. . . . .	22.50-35.00
3242	Y60a 5 Centavos 1890, 91, 93. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 3 pieces. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3243	Y60a 5 Centavos 1899 MM, 1900MM. Both Almost UNC and very scarce . . . . .	30.00-50.00
3244	B0 #466, Y83 5¢ 1935. Brilliant Uncirculated. 113 pieces. Krause lists at \$3.50 each. Valuable . . . . .	75.00-150.00
3245	Y57 and Y57b 10 Centavos 1870 ER (F-VF), 1871 ER (VF), and 1872 FE (XF) . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3246	Y61 10¢ 1872, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77. Average, Extra Fine. 6 pieces. . . . .	20.00-30.00
3247	Y61 10¢ 1878, 79 Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 2 pieces . . . . .	15.00-25.00
3248	Y61 10¢ 1881, 82, 83. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 1882 is scarce. 3 pieces. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3249	Y61a 10¢ 1885, 86. Very Fine, both scarce. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3250	Forty-two 10 Centavo coins 1864-1918. Silver: 1864, 70, 71 ER, 71 FP, 72 (Y57 and 61), 73 through 81, 83, 84, 91. Nickel: 1883-1918. 24 pieces. Average, Very Good+; 1871 FP, 84, 91 are scarce . . . . .	40.00-75.00
3251	B0 #510, Y84 10¢ 1935. About Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 200 pieces. . . . .	60.00-100.00
3252	B0 #511, Y84 10¢ 1936. About Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 200 pieces . . . . .	60.00-100.00
3253	B0 #512, Y85 10¢ 1937. Very Fine to Uncirculated with most Extra Fine or better. 260 pieces . . . . .	75.00-250.00
3254	Y76, 81, 89, 90 10¢ 1909, 19, 42; 20¢ 1909, 42. About Uncirculated, nice. UNC scarce. 5 pcs. . . . .	15.00-30.00
3255	Y48 1/5 Boliviano 1864 FP. Three different varieties: small stars close, small stars wide and large stars wide. Differences similar to Elizondo #127, 128, 129. Interesting. VG, VF - EF. 3 pcs . . . . .	20.00-40.00
3256	Y62 20¢ 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78. 1873 is very scarce. VF, XF, AU, UNC. 5 pieces . . . . .	20.00-35.00
3257	Y62 20¢ 1879, 80, 81, 82, 83. 5 pieces. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3258	Y62, 62a 20¢ 1884, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 (both assayers), 90/80 CB, 91, 92. Average, Extra Fine+, One Uncirculated. 11 pieces. . . . .	40.00-65.00
3259	Y62 20¢ 1893 CB, 94 ES, 96 ES, 97 CB. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 5 pieces . . . . .	20.00-35.00
3260	20¢ 1909 H. 10 pieces. Extra Fine. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3261	26 different silver 20¢ 1864-1897. 1864, 64, 75-95 (both 1890 assayers), 1897 and DAZA 1879. (XF but plugged). 1895, 97 and DAZA are scarce. Average, Fine+. . . . .	50.00-75.00
3262	31 Silver 50¢ 1873-1909. 1873, 91-99, 1900 (both), 1901-04, 05 (both), 06 (both), 07, 09, 1900 Santiago. Average VF+, nice group. 1873, 1905 MM, 06 AB, 07 and Santiago are scarce. Some dups . . . . .	85.00-125.00
3263	Y63a 50¢ 1891 CB, 92 CB, 93 CB, 94 CB, 94 ES, 96 ES, 97 CB, 98 CB, 99 CB, 99 MM, 1900 MM. Average Extra Fine+, one nice, Uncirculated. 12 pieces . . . . .	35.00-60.00
3264	Y80 50¢ 1900, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05 MM, 05 AB, 06 AB, 06 MM, 1905 MM and 1906 AB are scarce. Nice Extra Fine. 9 pieces . . . . .	30.00-60.00
3265	Y80a 50¢ 1900 Santiago Extra Fine, Y82 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated (6 pieces), Y88 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated, Y91 50¢ 1942, 5 and 10 Bolivianos 1951 Brilliant UNC (6 pieces). . . . .	20.00-30.00
3266	<u>BRITISH COMMONWEALTH</u> 1,758 pieces. Mixed and interesting. Lots of junk but probably a few goodies . . . . .	150.00-350.00



TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3267	<u>BULGARIA</u> 21 mixed. Mostly junk but a few decent types . . . . .	5.00-15.00
3268	<u>BULGARIA</u> Y45 100 Leva 1934-37. 12 pieces. Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . .	18.00-40.00
3269	<u>CANADA</u> Large cents 1887, About Uncirculated; 1894, Fine; 1896, Extra Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3270	<u>CANADA</u> Large cent 1908 (AU) and 5 Cents, silver 1903 (XF) Lot of 2 pcs. . . . .	13.00-18.00
3271	<u>CANADA</u> 1965, Type I through Type IV. Dollars in a capital holder. 4 pieces . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3272	<u>CANADA</u> Commemorative coin set in custom Lucite holder 6 pieces. 5¢ 1951 (UNC). Dollar 1935 (UNC), 39 (AU), 49 (AU), 58 (UNC), 64 (UNC). . . . .	60.00-90.00
3273	<u>CANADA</u> Proof like set 1957 with original holder detached . . . . .	20.00-25.00
3274	<u>CANADA</u> Proof like set 1960 in original holder. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3275	<u>CANADA</u> 1965 Prooflike sets. 15 sets. . . . .	30.00-60.00
3276	<u>CAPE VERDE ISLANDS</u> Y3, 4, 6 (2), 7. 5 pieces. Very Good to Extra Fine. . . . .	5.00-10.00
3277	<u>CHILE</u> Santiago ½ Real 1775 DA, 1786 DA, 1788 DA. All 3 pieces Good. . . . .	15.00-30.00
3278	<u>CHILE</u> Santiago ½ Real 1800 AJ (Good, plugged); 1801 AJ (Good to Very Good), 1813 FJ (Good); 1 Real 1788 DA (Good), 1794 DA (Good), 1804 FJ (Good). 6 pieces . . . . .	30.00-55.00
3279	<u>CHILE</u> Santiago 1 Real 1808 FJ (VG), 1813 FJ (G, holed), 1813 FJ (Good), 1813 FJ (G-VG), 1816 FJ (Good, holed), 1817 FJ (Good). 6 pieces. . . . .	28.00-50.00
3280	<u>COLOMBIA</u> 5 Pesos Cali Commemorative 1971. 10 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	12.00-20.00
3281	<u>COSTA RICA</u> Y58 5¢ 1942. Type all struck over 2¢ 1903. Average EF. 30 pieces. . . . .	25.00-60.00
3282	<u>COSTA RICA</u> Y19 25¢ 1889-92. 20 pieces. Average, Fine . . . . .	10.00-30.00
3283	<u>CUBA</u> Y8 40¢ 1916. 3 pieces. Very Good-Fine . . . . .	20.00-45.00
3284	<u>CURACAO</u> Y1, 5, 6, 7 23 pieces, mixed, all silver . . . . .	8.00-20.00
3285	<u>CYPRUS</u> 1955. Proof set in case. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3286	<u>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</u> Y2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, S23. 60 pieces, mixed . . . . .	10.00-60.00
3287	<u>DENMARK</u> C47 (1771), C93 (1813), C101 (1818), C118a (1842), C134 (1857), C136 (1856), C137 (1856), Y2 (1867). 8 pieces. Fine to Very Fine . . . . .	10.00-30.00
3288	<u>DENMARK</u> 1, 2, 5 are 1874-1929. 24 pieces mixed. Plus 7 pieces 1938-1964. Tot. of 31 pieces. . .	15.00-50.00
3289	<u>DENMARK</u> 10¢ 1924, 25, 26; 25¢ 1874, 1938; KR 1925, 42; 2 Kronin 1925, 26. 22 pieces mixed. Plus 12 pieces 1949-63. 34 pieces total . . . . .	15.00-30.00
3290	<u>ECUADOR</u> Y27 ½ Decimo 1893, 1897, 1899/7, 1902, 1905, 1912 and 1915 (Birm.). All Lima and VF except 1905 (About EF) and 1912 (Uncirculated) . . . . .	8.00-12.00
3291	<u>ECUADOR</u> Y28 1 Decimo 1889 (Sant.), 1893 (Lima), 1900 (Lima), 1902 (Lima), 1905 (Lima), 1912 (Lima) 6 pieces. Very Good to Extra Fine. . . . .	8.00-12.00
3292	<u>FINLAND</u> Penni 1908, 09 (UNC), 11 (2), 13 (7 UNC). 5 Penni 1866, 1917 (4), 20. 50 Penni 1921. 1 Markkaa 1931; 5 recent. Also 10 Penni 1865, 25 P 1890, 1909 (2), 50 P 1874, 1 Markkaa 1874. Latter 6 are scarce. Mostly VF or better. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3293	<u>FRANCE</u> 1 Sol 1791 K; 2 Sols 1792 A; 5¢ AN4 (2); 1¢ AN 6; 10¢ 1808 W; ½ Franc 1811, 14, 47 (3); Franc 1834, 46. 13 pieces, interesting. Good to Very Fine . . . . .	15.00-50.00
3294	<u>FRANCE</u> 5¢ 1853-76. 32 pieces, mostly different . . . . .	5.00-20.00
3295	<u>FRANCE</u> 5¢ Y43 and 60 (28 pcs.), Y71 and 72 (10 pcs.). 38 pieces total. . . . .	5.00-20.00
3296	<u>FRANCE</u> 5¢ 1912, 38; 50¢ 1864 BB, 1917, 18, 29; Franc 1913, 17, 20 (Y78); 2 Franc 1921. 10 pcs. Extra Fine to Uncirculated. . . . .	17.00-25.00
3297	<u>FRANCE</u> 10¢ 1853-1921, 53 mixed, mostly different . . . . .	5.00-20.00
3298	<u>FRANCE</u> 10¢ 1922-39; 20¢ 1942; 25¢ 1903-32; 50¢ 1865 1918. 45 mixed, many silver. . . . .	10.00-50.00
3299	<u>FRANCE</u> Franc 1866-1961. 74 mixed, majority are before 1919. Several silver. . . . .	20.00-60.00
3300	<u>FRANCE</u> 2 Francs 1898-1944; 5 Francs 1933-50; 10 Francs 1929-49; 20 Francs 1933 (AXF), 1952; 50 Francs 1951-53; 100 Francs 1954-55. 82 pieces, mixed. . . . .	15.00-50.00
3301	<u>FRANCE</u> 5 Francs 1817 A, 24 A, 34 D, 35 A, 37 A, 39 A, 45 BB. 7 pieces. . . . .	15.00-40.00
3302	<u>FRENCH INDO CHINA</u> 1900-45. 82 mixed . . . . .	15.00-75.00

TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3303	<u>GERMANY</u> Pfennig through 5 Mark 1874-1940. 89 pieces, mixed. Many different, and possible some better pieces . . . . .	20.00-100.00
3304	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> ¼ d 1939. 45 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .	12.50-17.50
3305	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> ¼ d 1953. 230 pieces of a type coin. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	75.00-125.00
3306	<u>GREAT BRITAIN</u> Dealer's stock of about 2500 pieces. Many different-all grades-many 19th Century and a few 18th Century. Retail value of \$1500-3000 . . . . .	500.00-750.00
3307	<u>GREECE</u> 2 Lepta through 20 Drachmai 1869-1960. 27 pieces, mostly 19th Century . . . . .	10.00-50.00
3308	<u>GUATEMALA</u> ½ Real 1773 P; 1 Real 1772 P (3), 1773 P; 2 Reales 1772 P (2). About Good to Very Good (All but 1 holed) . . . . .	25.00-50.00
3309	<u>GUATEMALA</u> ¼ Real 1796, 1821; ½ Real 1789 M (2), 1790 M, 1791 M, 1794 M, 1802 M, 1810 M, 1816 M, 1818 M. Fair to Very Fine, all but 1 holed . . . . .	20.00-40.00
3310	<u>GUATEMALA</u> 1 Real 1798 M, 1800 M (2), 1803 M, 1808 M, 1810 M, 1815 M, 1817 M, 1818 M, 1819 M. Fair to Fine, all but 2 holed. 11 pieces. . . . .	18.00-30.00
3311	<u>GUATEMALA</u> 2 Reales 1796 M, 1797 M (2), 1798 M, 1799 M (2). Good to Very Fine, 2 holed. 6 pieces . . . . .	15.00-25.00
3312	<u>GUATEMALA</u> 2 Reales 1800 M. Fair. Fine to Very Fine, holed (2). 1801 M Very Good to Fine. 5 pcs . . . . .	10.00-15.00
3313	<u>GUATEMALA</u> 2 Reales 1808 M, 1810 M 1815 M (3), 1817 M. Very Good to Fine. All but 3 holed. 6 pcs . . . . .	18.00-30.00
3314	<u>GUATEMALA</u> Y60 ½ Real 1880 E. Choice UNC. 17 pieces . . . . .	40.00-70.00
3315	<u>GUERNSEY</u> 1956 Proof set. 6 coins in case, scarce . . . . .	40.00-80.00
3316	<u>HAITI</u> C35, 36, 53 25¢ AN 24; 50¢ AN 28; 6¢ AN 43. Very Fine. 3 pieces. . . . .	25.00-35.00
3317	<u>HAITI</u> C26, 25¢ AN 14. Five different die varieties. Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-75.00
3318	<u>HAITI</u> C25 12¢ AN 14. Five different die varieties including one "monkey" head piece. Very Fine . . . . .	25.00-75.00
3319	<u>HAITI</u> C25 12 ¢ AN 14. Several different die varieties. Very Fine. 10 pieces . . . . .	50.00-150.00
3320	<u>HAITI</u> C26 25¢ AN 14. Several die varieties. Very Fine. 10 pieces. . . . .	50.00-150.00
3321	<u>HONDURAS</u> Y45 Lempira Date set 1931, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7. Average Very Fine. 6 pieces . . . . .	8.00-15.00
3322	<u>HUNGARY</u> 1869-1943. 47 mixed. Mostly 1890-1910. . . . .	10.00-50.00
3323	<u>HUNGARY</u> Proof set 1970, 50 and 100 Forint, in case. 2 pieces. . . . .	15.00-30.00
3324	<u>INDIA AND RHODESIA</u> First day sets in plastic case of issue. Gandhi 1969 set of four; Rhodesia 1964 set of four . . . . .	5.00-10.00
3325	<u>IRELAND</u> 1971 Proof set in case of issue . . . . .	8.00-15.00
3326	<u>ITALY-KINGDOM</u> Napoleon 1805-14 1¢ 1809 B, 10V; 3¢, 1812 M; Soldo 1809 M; 10¢ 1813 M; 5 Soldi 1810 M, 13 M. Very Good to Fine. 7 pieces . . . . .	15.00-35.00
3327	<u>ITALY-KINGDOM</u> Napoleon 1805-14 1¢ 1811 B, 1 Soldi 1809 M, 10 M; 5 Soldi 1811 M (2); 5 Lire 1813 (holed). Fine. 6 pieces . . . . .	15.00-45.00
3328	<u>ITALY-MALTA</u> C1, 41, 43. 1745-76. 3 pieces. Very Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3329	<u>ITALY-MILAN</u> C59 Taler 1793 M, Fine, mounting traces. (Craig at 27.50), C9, VF; Naples C31, VF; Sardinia C51 6d, C100, VG. (5 pieces). . . . .	15.00-40.00
3330	<u>ITALY-PAPAL STATES</u> 1801-51 C111, 112, 145a, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170. Good to Fine. 9 pcs . . . . .	20.00-60.00
3331	<u>ITALY-PAPAL STATES</u> 1816-68. C112, 166, 168, 169, 173, 182, 187 (2 different), 188. Very Good+ Very Fine. 9 pieces. . . . .	14.00-30.00
3332	<u>ITALY-PAPAL STATES</u> 1865-68. C173, 182, 183, 187, 188 (3 different dates). 7 pieces. Fine+. . . . .	10.00-30.00
3333	<u>ITALY-PAPAL STATES</u> C182 (2 different), C188 (2 different). C182a are About Uncirculated. C188s are both Very Fine to Extra Fine. Lot of four pieces. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3334	<u>ITALY-PAPAL STATES</u> 1 Soldi, 1867; 10 Soldi 1868 (2 different varieties); 20 Baiocchi 1865; 1 Lira 1867; 2 Lire 1866. Very Fine, one About Uncirculated, nice . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3335	<u>ITALY</u> 1¢ through 5 Lire 1861-1941. 83 mixed, mostly different, mostly earlier dates, . . . . .	15.00-50.00
3336	<u>JAPAN</u> 1874-1964. 48 mixed . . . . .	15.00-50.00
3337	<u>JERSEY</u> 1960 Proof set, four pieces in original case of issue . . . . .	20.00-30.00



TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3338 <u>LATIN AMERICA</u> 1029 pieces mixed. Mostly junk but a few look interesting . . . . .	100.00-250.00
3339 <u>LUXEMBURG</u> (7), <u>MACAO</u> (1), <u>MADAGASCAR</u> (1), <u>MONACO</u> (6), <u>MOZAMBIQUE</u> (12), <u>NETHERLAND ANTILLES</u> (10). 37 miscellaneous pieces. . . . .	10.00-40.00
3340 <u>MALAWI</u> 1964 Proof set. 4 coins in case. . . . .	8.00-15.00
3341 <u>MEXICO</u> ½ Real 1777/6 FM, 1789 FM (2), 1790 FM (3). 6 pieces. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3342 <u>MEXICO</u> ½ Real 1796, 99, 1801 FT (2). 4 pieces. Good to Very Fine. . . . .	10.00-18.00
3343 <u>MEXICO</u> ½ Real 1806, 11, 12, 21. 4 pieces. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	7.00-11.50
3344 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1786 FM (2), 89 FM, 90 FM, 96 FM, 1801 FT. 6 pieces. Good to Fine . . . . .	18.00-25.00
3345 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1803 FT (2), 1804 TH (4), 1805 TH (2). 8 pieces. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	20.00-35.00
3346 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1806 TH, 09 TH, 10 TH, 14 JJ. 4 pieces. Good to Very Good . . . . .	6.00-10.00
3347 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1815 JJ. 8 pieces. Good to Fine . . . . .	15.00-30.00
3348 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1816 JJ (3), 1819 JJ (6), 1821 JJ (7). 16 pieces. Very Good to About Very Fine. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3349 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1820 AG. Zacatecas About Good to Good . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3350 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1821 AG, 21 RG, Zacatecas. About Good to Very Good . . . . .	6.00-12.00
3351 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales 1821 RG, Zacatecas. 6 pieces. Good to Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00
3352 <u>MEXICO</u> 2 Reales, Zacatecas 1869 YH, 1868 JS. 2 pieces. About Very Fine. . . . .	6.00-10.00
3353 <u>MEXICO</u> Zacatecas 1/8 Real 1862, Fine. Jalisco 1/10 Real 1861, Fine. Lot of 2 pieces. . . . .	12.00-20.00
3354 <u>MEXICO</u> Set of four as follows: (1) San Luis Potosi ¼ Real 1862. "Republica Mexicana" on rev. copper. Very Fine. (2) Chihuahua ¼ Real 1855. "Estado de Chihuahua". Fine. (3) "Republica Mexicana" ¼ Real 1833. Copper. (4) 1/16 Real 1831. Very Fine . . . . .	22.00-30.00
3356 <u>MEXICO</u> Set of 1 Centavos 1906-66, 1906 (2 Varieties), 11-14, 15 large, 21, 31 (AU), 26-66. G-UNC	10.00-25.00
3357 <u>MEXICO</u> Peso collection, cap and rays type. 63 pieces, apparently all different and probably all common. Mostly better grades . . . . .	150.00-300.00
3358 <u>MEXICO</u> Peso collection 1920-66 except 1949. 33 pieces. Average Extra Fine+. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3359 <u>MONTENEGRO</u> 10 Para, 20 Para, Perper 1906-14. 13 mixed, several better. . . . .	20.00-50.00
3360 <u>NETHERLANDS</u> 1881-1956. 49 mixed . . . . .	15.00-40.00
3361 <u>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</u> 2½ Gulden 1964. 5 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	10.00-30.00
3362 <u>NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES</u> 34 mixed . . . . .	10.00-30.00
3363 <u>NEW ZEALAND</u> 1967. 7 piece proof set in original holder. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3364 <u>NICARAGUA</u> Y15 50 Centavos 1912 H. 17 pieces. Average, Fine . . . . .	25.00-50.00
3365 <u>NORWAY</u> 1820-45 C71 (2), C72 (3), C73, C102. 7 pieces. Very Good to Fine . . . . .	10.00-25.00
3366 <u>NORWAY</u> 1876-1948. 39 mixed. . . . .	10.00-30.00
3367 <u>PARAGUAY</u> 50¢, Peso 1938, Aluminum. 50¢, Peso. 2 Pesos 1925. 5, 10 Pesos 1939; Fine to Extra Fine. 80 pieces, mixed fairly equally between the types . . . . .	30.00-80.00
3368 <u>PARAGUAY</u> Y20, 25, 26, 27, 28. Sets of 5 coins. 65 sets . . . . .	30.00-50.00
3369 <u>PERU</u> ¼ Real 1797, 1799. 1818, 1819, 1820 (2). 6 pieces. Good to Very Fine . . . . .	20.00-40.00
3370 <u>PERU</u> 2 Reales 1775 MJ, 78 MJ, 79 M J, 80 MI, 81 MI, 82 MI. 6 pieces. About Good to Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3371 <u>PERU</u> 2 Reales 1782 MI, 83 MI, 84 MI, 85 MI, 87 MI. 6 pieces. Good to Fine . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3372 <u>PERU</u> 2 Reales 1787 MI, 90 IJ, 91 IJ, 92 IJ, 93 IJ, 94 IJ, 95 IJ. 10 pieces. Good to Fine. . . . .	22.00-35.00
3373 <u>PERU</u> 2 Reales 1796 IJ, 98 IJ, 99 IJ, 1800 IJ, 1801 IJ (holed), 02 IJ, 03 IJ, 04 JP, 05 JP. Lot of 9 pieces. Good to Fine . . . . .	20.00-35.00
3374 <u>PERU</u> 2 Reales 1812 JP, 13 JP, 15 JP, 16 JP, 17 JP, 18 JP, 19 JP, 20 JP, 21 JP. 9 pieces. Very Good to Fine. . . . .	38.00-55.00
3375 <u>PERU</u> 1967 and 1968 sets of 5¢ through Sol. 5 coins per set, 62 sets total . . . . .	35.00-60.00
3376 <u>PORTUGAL</u> 83 mixed. Majority are pre-1910. Many silver, mostly different. Looks interesting. . . . .	30.00-100.00
3377 <u>ROMANIA</u> 37 pieces mixed. 1882-1944. . . . .	10.00-30.00
3378 <u>RUSSIA</u> Copper 1730-1855. 21 pieces, all decent specimens and several look scarce . . . . .	20.00-60.00



TOKENS AND BULK LOTS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

GROUPS AND SETS OF WORLDWIDE COINAGE

<u>LOT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ESTIMATE</u>
3379	<u>RUSSIA</u> Copper 1856-1917. 49 pieces . . . . .	20.00-50.00
3380	<u>RUSSIA</u> Silver 1861-1917. 34 pieces, several quite decent . . . . .	20.00-60.00
3381	<u>ST. PIERRE</u> (12), <u>ST. THOMAS</u> (1), <u>SAN MARINO</u> (1), <u>SERBIA</u> (3), <u>SOMALIA</u> (8). 25 pieces total . . . . .	5.00-20.00
3382	<u>SALVADOR</u> Y4 50¢ 1892. Flag type. 2 pieces. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .	30.00-50.00
3383	<u>SOUTH AFRICA</u> Crowns 1947, 48, 51. Three different types. Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bagging . . . . .	30.00-40.00
3384	<u>SOUTH AFRICA</u> Crowns 1952, 58, 60, 64. Four different types. Brilliant UNC, usual bagging. . . . .	30.00-40.00
3385	<u>SOUTH AFRICA</u> 1961 Uncirculated set including prooflike crown. . . . .	10.00-20.00
3386	<u>SOUTH AFRICA</u> 1964 set including prooflike crown. . . . .	6.00-12.00
3387	<u>SOUTH AFRICA</u> 1964 proof set . . . . .	10.00-20.00
3388	<u>SOUTH AMERICA-BRAZIL</u> 20 Reis 1889, UNC; <u>COSTA RICA</u> C14 2 Reales c/s, Very Good; <u>CHILE</u> ½ decimo 1853 XF; <u>COSTA RICA</u> C23 Real 1849, Very Good; <u>HONDURAS</u> 4 Reales 1852 G, About Very Fine. 5 pieces. . . . .	25.00-50.00
3389	<u>SPAIN</u> 88 mixed. Many pre-1900, several interesting, many different. . . . .	20.00-75.00
3390	<u>SWEDEN</u> 1720-1857. Hobson 227 (2), C81 (2 different, C125, 161, 173, 187 (2). 9 pieces. Fine . . . . .	20.00-50.00
3391	<u>SWEDEN</u> 53 mixed. Mostly different. Several pre-1900. . . . .	15.00-50.00
3392	<u>SWITZERLAND</u> 83 pieces. Many silver, mostly different. . . . .	25.00-75.00
3393	<u>URUGUAY</u> Y39 10 Peso Gaucho 1961. 14 pieces. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-40.00
3394	<u>URUGUAY</u> 1968 set, 1, 5, 10 Pesos. 65 sets. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . .	17.00-35.00
3395	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> Set of 2 in holder. 5, 10 Lira 1947. Uncirculated, but has flaws . . . . .	5.00-15.00
3396	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 4 piece set in holder. 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lira 1950. Uncirculated. . . . .	5.00-15.00
3397	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 4 pieces. Set in holder. 1, 2, 5, and 10 Lira 1952 Uncirculated. . . . .	10.00-15.00
3398	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 4 piece set in holder. 1, 2, 5, and 10 Lira 1953. Uncirculated. . . . .	4.00-8.00
3399	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 6 piece set in holder. 1, 2, 5, 10, 50, and Lira 1956 Uncirculated. . . . .	25.00-35.00
3400	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 7 piece set in holder. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 Lira 1957. Uncirculated . . . . .	20.00-30.00
3401	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> Y57 500 Lira 1958. Proof in holder . . . . .	10.00-15.00
3402	<u>VATICAN CITY</u> 8 pieces in holder. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, and 500 Lira of 1958. Uncirculated. . . . .	15.00-25.00
3403	<u>VENEZUELA</u> Y5-28. Lot of nine minors 1852-96. ½¢ 1852; 1¢ 1852, 55, 58, 63, 76, 77; 5¢ 1896; 12½¢ 1896. Good to Very Good. . . . .	10.00-25.00
3404	<u>YUGOSLAVIA</u> 26 pieces mixed. 1925-55 . . . . .	10.00-25.00
3405	<u>ZAMBIA</u> Proof set 1964. 3 coins in case . . . . .	14.00-20.00

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: SERIOUS BIDDERS WILL NOTE THAT THE ESTIMATE ON ALL THE LOTS IS VERY CONSERVATIVE. BIDS AT OR BELOW THE LOWER FIGURE WILL MOST LIKELY BE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEE: "IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS" ON PAGE 85.

( \* ) DENOTES PLATE IN CENTER PHOTO SECTION.

OUR REGULAR CUSTOMERS SHOULD NOTE THAT THE GRADING OF ALL ITEMS IN THIS AUCTION IS PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVE AND EXACTING. THIS IS TO INSURE YOUR SATISFACTION AND TO GUARANTEE THAT YOU CAN PLACE YOUR BIDS WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN THE DESCRIPTIONS AS STATED.

\*\*\*\*\*



# Reprint is Good News For Colonial Collectors

There is good news for the collector of early colonial numismatic material. I have it from a reliable source that the book, "American Colonial History," illustrated by "Contemporary Medals" (C. Wyllys Betts), will be republished. There were two famous Betts in the numismatic field before 1900, and Wyllys is not to be confused with Benjamin, who was also an outstanding collector of the period.

Of particular interest is the fact that the new book will have plates and prices; outstanding specialists are involved in this work. A number of the plates will come from the collection of Leonard Finn, of West Roxbury, Massachusetts, a former president of the Collectors Club of Boston and well known collector of colonial material.

The book was first published in 1894 and reprinted in 1964 by the Canadian Numismatic Publishing Institute.

As we approach the bi-centennial year of our country, interest in this series will continue to grow. An up-to-date book with prices will be of great value to the collector.

In 1894, Betts' brother, in a preface to the book, stated: "The value of coins and medals as



Maurice  
Gould's  
**Lore of  
Numismatics**

enduring records of events has often been emphasized. Medals are original documents in metal. In studying them we study history at its source. As contributions to the knowledge of the history of portraiture, dress and habits, as indices of then

existing information in architecture, geography and the natural sciences, and as a means of restoring the knowledge of structures long destroyed, medals are not be underestimated."

Betts passed away in 1887 before his research was completed, and Lyman H. Low, of New York, and Bostonian William T. R. Marvin compiled and interpreted the work with careful revisions.

One of the exciting series covered in the book is the Vernon medals. When Admiral Edward Vernon captured Porto Bello in 1739, no event in English history prompted the production of so many commemorative medals as this one. They were worn by many and used as currency, gambling tokens and even for children's playthings. Large numbers were produced, and a great many were sold. There were numerous designs and varieties. These have been collected by the specialist in the U.S. colonial series, as the event took place on the shores of America, with the American Colonies at that time a part of the British Empire.

Lawrence Washington took part in one of these expeditions. It is he who gave the name of Mt. Vernon to the estate on the Potomac in Virginia, naming it after the famous English admiral.

The medals reflect the popular mottoes of the day and include such legends as "The British Glory Revived; The Spanish Pride Humbled."

The medals are classified in five areas: "Medals of Vernon," (naming no event), "The Capture of Porto Bello," "The Capture of Fort Chagre," "The Capture of Forts at Carthagena," and "The Proposed Attack on Havana." A great many of the medals show considerable wear, indicating their wide use.

An example of an interesting piece is the 1741 Vernon and Walpole medal. The obverse shows Admiral Vernon, standing on a solid platform, wearing a hat, a sword in his right hand and a baton in his left. There is a



"The Pride of Spain Humbled by Ad. Vernon," reads part of the inscription on medal noting the capture of Carthagena in 1741.

cannon at the right and a ship at the left, with three small trees below the ship. The reverse has the legend, "Make Room for Sir Robert," and features the devil leading Sir Robert Walpole by a rope around his neck into the open mouth of a dragon at left.

Many of the Vernon pieces are

still obtainable at reasonable prices, but when the book is published, it will become more difficult to locate them and there certainly will be a rise in price.

The Maldive Islands were the main source of cowries, used as currency in India and Africa.

The above article is used with the kind permission of the author, Mr. Maurice Gould



